

TERREBONNE LIFE LINES

Vol. 1 No. 3

Winter 1982

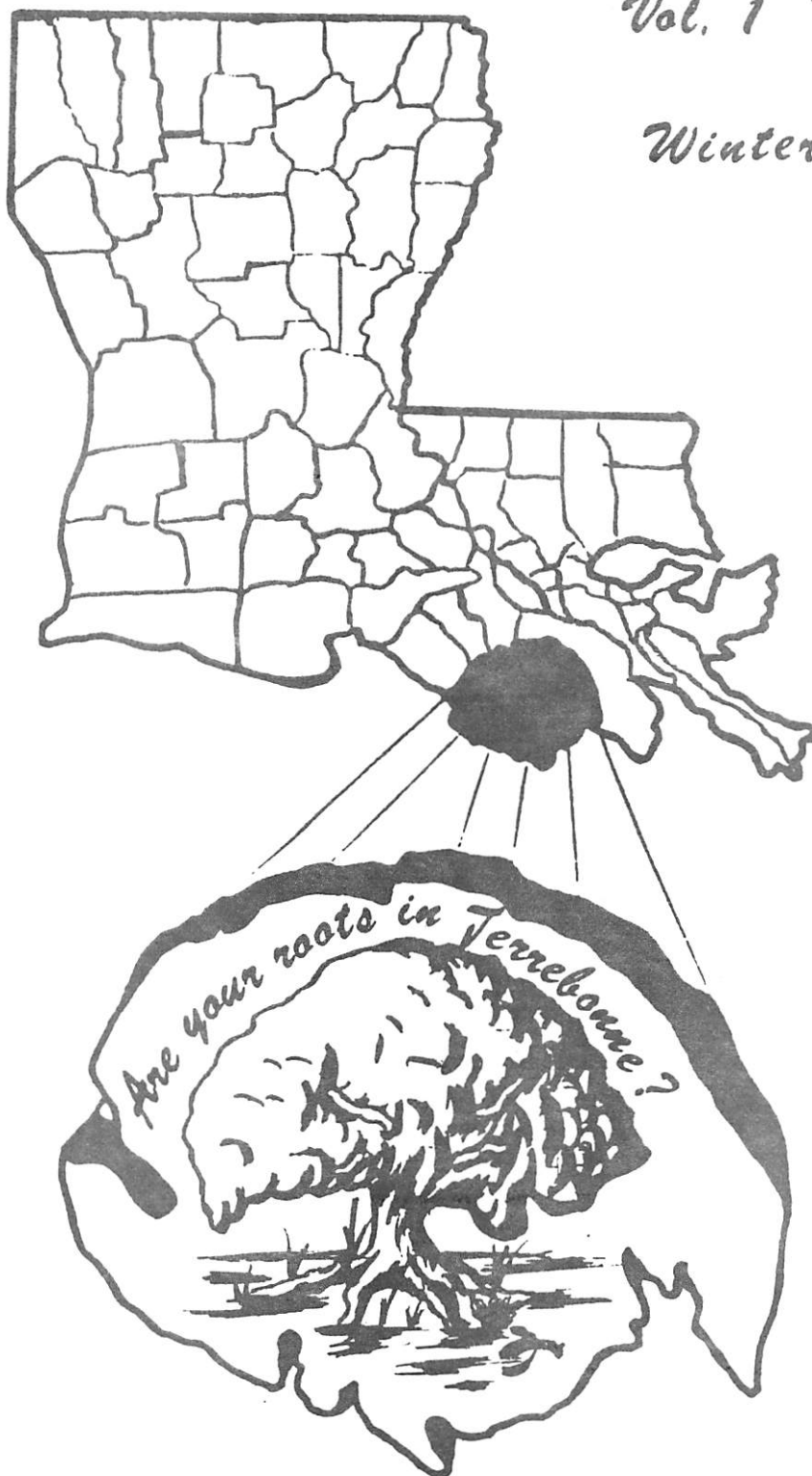
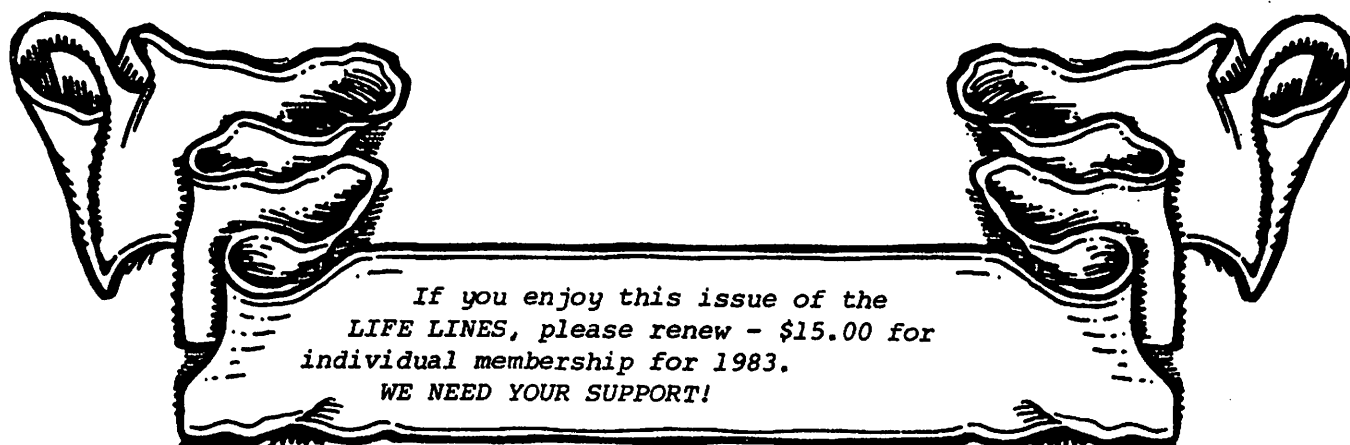


TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|---------|
| I. THE RODRIGUE FAMILY by Sandra C. Henry | 1 |
| II. ST. ANTHONY CATHOLIC CEMETERY by Billie Robertson, Sandy Henry and Wilma B. Boudreaux | 7 |
| III. STATE TAX SALES OF IMMOVABLE PROPERTY by Pat Blanchard..... | 22 |
| IV. THE MYSTERY OF THE STONE IN THE TREE by Billie Robertson..... | 27 |
| V. TERREBONNE PARISH CENSUS OF 1830 | 28 |
| VI. BOOK REVIEWS | 29 |
| VII. THE HOUMA CERES 1855 by Pat Blanchard | 30 |
| VIII. PAPER PIERRE AAMAN LEJEUNE | 31 |
| IX. METHODIST CHURCH GRAVEYARD | 34 |
| X. ACTS ON THE FORMATION OF THIBODAUXVILLE AND THE RIDGEFIELD PLANTATION | 37 |
| XI. QUERIES | 46 & 47 |
| XII. THE ONCALES OF LOUISIANA | 48 |
| XIII. THERIOT GENEALOGY - ACADIA TO LOUISIANA | 54 |
| XIV. SAVOIE'S STORE | 58 |
| XV. THE WEEKLY THIBODAUX SENTINEL by Audrey Westerman..... | 62 |
| XVI. THE DUPONT STORE by Wilma B. Boudreaux | 69 |
| XVII. THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH MARTIN & MARGUERITE PITRE..... | 72 |
| XVIII. MEET THOMAS PYE by Victor Hemphill | 75 |
| XIX. A PROUD INHERITANCE by Jerry Ann Giroir Hemphill | 78 |



THE RODRIGUE FAMILY

by Sandra C. Henry

Most of the Rodrigue families in the Lafourche, Terrebonne, St. John the Baptist, St. James, and other neighboring Parishes, all stem back to Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE, (s/o Jean RODRIGUE & Dorothee FOUGERE) of Canada. According to the La. Census and Militia Lists 1770-1789, Vol. I, (German Coast, New Orleans and Lafourche) by Albert Robichaux, Jr., he is listed on the 1770 roll of men who were able to serve in the Second Company of Militia of the Coast of the Germans. At this time, he was listed as married, age 33 years, and from Canada. It is not known how he traveled from Canada to Louisiana. He married twice and had many children in the Edgard, Louisiana area. To this day, his name is remembered by many of his descendants who attend the Rodrigue Family Reunion. The first reunion was mainly organized by Gaston A. RODRIGUE, Sr. and close family members. It was held June 8, 1980 in Chackbay, Louisiana, with approximately 1,200 descendants. The reunion will take place every two years. The eldest Rodrigue at the 1980 reunion was Mrs. Anna RODRIGUE LABIT, (d/o Eusebe RODRIGUE & Arsene LEDET) age 90 years. Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE is the first generation of this pedigree line to live in the United States of America. But, three known generations before him lived in Canada.

The first known Rodrigue, of this pedigree line, to live in Canada was Jean RODRIGUE. According to the Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (1608-1760)--Institut Drouin (page 1179), Jean was the son of Jean RODRIGUE and Suzanne LACROIX (from St. Jean of Lisbonne, Portugal). Jean married in Quebec, Canada on 28 Oct 1671 to Anne LE ROY. Anne was the daughter of Francois LE ROY and Anne BOURDAIS of St. Germain of Paris, Ile-de-France. Jean (husband of Anne LeRoy) died at Beauport, Canada on 15 Nov 1720. Jean RODRIGUE and Anne LE ROY had seven known children; the are the following:

1. Pierre Jean, b. 21 Aug 1672 in Quebec; m. 1712 to Anne BELISLE; they had one known child, Jean Francois, b. 24 Aug 1713 at Quebec. [According to Dictionnaire des Families Canadiennes by Cyprien Tanguay, Pierre Jean is the son of Jean RODRIGUE and Anne LE ROY. But, the Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (1608-1760)-- Institut Drouin (page 1179), has him listed as the son of Jean RODRIGUE DE FOND and Anne MANCE.]
2. Marie Anne, b. 16 Aug 1673 in Beauport, Canada.
3. Marie, b. ---; m. 18 Feb 1692 to Jean MOREAU.
4. Suzanne, m. 26 Oct 1699 to Vincent GUILLOT; d. 10 Jun 1711 in Beauport, Can.
5. Rene, the second generation of this pedigree line to live in Canada.
6. Vincent, b. 10 Aug 1681 in Beauport, Canada; m. 11 Jan 1707 at Beauport, Angelique GIROUX (d/o Toussaint GIROUX & Therese LEBLANC): d. 31 Jul 1726 at Beauport, Canada. They had 12 known children.
7. Jacques, b. 10 Aug 1681 in Beauport, Canada; m. 7 Jul 1718 at Bernard De La Rivere to Genevieve CARON (d/o Jean CARON & Marguerite GAGNON): d. 18 Aug 1752 at Cap St. Ignace, Canada. They had one known child: Jacques II, who m. Madeleine LEMIEUX, and they had 6 known children.

The second generation of this pedigree line to live in Canada was Rene RODRIGUE (s/o Jean RODRIGUE & Anne LE ROY). Rene was born 29 Jul 1678 in Beauport, Canada. He married 22 Nov 1703 in Beauport Canada, to Elizabeth DAUPHIN (b. 19 Jan 1687, d/o Rene DAUPHIN & Suzanne GIGNARD). Rene died 23 Mar 1715 in Beauport, and Elizabeth remarried 11 Nov 1715 to Ignace de L'EPINY. Later, two of Elizabeth and Ignace's daughters married two of Rene's nephews (sons of his brother Vincent). Rene & Elizabeth had 6 known children; they are the following:

1. Rene Joseph, b. 29 Aug 1704 in Beauport; m. 29 Apr 1731 in Beauport to Marguerite PEPIN (d/o Jean PEPIN & Marguerite MOREAU).
2. Marie, b. 16 May 1706 in Beauport; m. 19 Nov 1731 to Noel GIROUX.
3. Genevieve, b. 19 Jan 1708 in Beauport; m. 28 Aug 1724 to Jacques GLINEL; d. 12 Feb 1730 in Beauport.
4. Jean, b. 29 Dec 1709; d. 22 Aug 1710 in Beauport.

Rodrigue Family, cont.

5. Jean, the third generation of this pedigree line to live in Canada.
6. Louis, b. 12 Apr 1714 in Beauport; d. 22 Jul 1714 in Lorette, Canada.

The third generation of this pedigree line to live in Canada was Jean (s/o Rene RODRIGUE & Elizabeth DAUPHIN). Jean was born 27 Aug 1711 at Beauport, Canada. It seems he was named after a brother who died before he was born. It seemed customary for the newborn child to be named after a previously deceased sibling. Jean married first in Beauport, 7 May 1731 to Dorothee FOUGERE (d/o Pierre FOUGERE & Madeleine VERIEUL). Dorothee was the widow of Francois VACHON. She died 23 Nov 1758 at St. Joseph de Beauce, Canada. Jean & Dorothee had eight known children. Jean married second to Marie BOULET (d/o Pierre BOULET & Catherine ALBERT) at St. Joseph de Beauce on 12 Nov 1759. Jean & Marie had three children.

The children of Jean RODRIGUE and Dorothee FOUGERE are the following:

1. Louis Marie, b. 30 Apr 1732 at Beauport, Canada. (I believe that this child is actually Louise Marie who married Jean BUSQUE.)
2. Jean Baptiste, b. 10 Jun 1734 & d. 9 Apr 1736 in Beauport.
3. Jean Baptiste, b. 1 Sep 1736 in Beauport. (It seems that this Jean Baptiste was also named after his deceased brother.) He is the progenator of the Louisiana pedigree line. It is not known how he traveled to Louisiana. I haven't found evidence as to any relatives having followed him to Louisiana.
4. Marie Madeleine, b. 28 Mar 1739 in Beauport; m. 26 Feb 1759 to Augustin VEILLIEUX (VERIEUL).
5. Francois, b. 7 Nov 1741 in Beauport; m. 18 Apr 1768 in St. Joseph of Beauce to Marie Angelique RACINE (d/o Etienne RACINE & M. Louise JULIEN).
6. Pierre, b. 2 Nov 1743 in Beauport; m. 27 Jan 1766 in St. Joseph of Beauce to Marie Josephe JOBIN (d/o Jean Charles JOBIN & Felicite POULIN).
7. Marie Angelique, b. 25 Dec 1745 in St. Joseph of Beauce, Canada; m. 25 Jan 1762 to Joseph POULIN; d. 3 Feb 1778.
8. Charles, b. 1751 in St. Joseph of Beauce; m. 6 Jun 1775 in St. Joseph of Beauce to Marie Angelique POULIN (d/o Pierre POULIN & Genevieve BOUCHER).

The children of Jean RODRIGUE & Marie BOULE, his second wife, are the following:

1. Joseph, b. 22 Apr 1761 in St. Joseph of Beauce, Canada.
2. Marie Josephe, b. 12 Jul 1763 in St. Joseph of Beauce.
3. Jean Marie, b. 15 Nov 1767 in St. Joseph of Beauce.

The fourth generation of this pedigree line brings us back to Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE (s/o Jean RODRIGUE & Dorothee FOUGERE) who was born 1 Sep 1736 in Beauport, Canada. He later came to Edgard, Louisiana, where he married twice; first to Marie Josephe Dervain and second to Marguerite Delatte. He was the father of approximately seventeen children. It is in his honor that the Rodrigue reunion is held in Chackbay every two years. It was again held on June 6, 1982 and descendants came to the 1982 reunion than to the first reunion. Jean Baptiste was the first generation of this RODRIGUE pedigree line to live in Louisiana. It is not actually known when he came to La., or if he came alone. He is listed as 33 years of age, married, and native of Canada, on the 1770 militia lists. Although there is no actual record of his first marriage, proof of it can be found in marriages of their children; and in the inventory of the community property of Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE and his late wife, Marie Josephe Dervain on Aug. 16, 1785 (#22 Edgard, La., Courthouse and see also St. Jean Baptiste des Allemands - by Glenn Conrad, page 88). Partition on Oct. 9, 1785. Each of the 11 children of Jean Baptiste & Marie Josephe was to receive 596 piastres (the former peso, or dollar, of Spain and Spanish America) from their mother's succession.

Marie Josephe Dervain (d/o Rene Dervain & Anne Marie Conrad Frederick) was

Rodrigue Family, cont.

baptized 11 Feb 1747 in the Little Red Church, Destrehan, La. It is presumed that she also married there and that perhaps their marriage record was destroyed when the church burned in 1877. Inventories of community property were usually held shortly after a death occurred. I estimate that she died around July or August of 1785. The last recorded birth of her children is of Agnes, born 27 Sep 1784. So, it can be determined that Marie Josephe died between 27 Sep 1784 and 16 Aug 1785. The partition of funds from community property stated that each of the 11 children were to receive a share. Evidence of 12 children (including a set of twins) has been found either through their recorded births and/or their marriages. It is this authors opinion that possibly a child had preceeded her in death and that possibly it was the child Alexis, who was born 18 Aug 1780.

Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE, widow of Marie Josephe Dervain, married Marguerite DELATTE (d/o Antoine Louis DELATTE & Catherine CLERO) on 7 Apr 1785 at St. John the Baptiste Church (record book 1, page 23a & 23b), Edgard, Louisiana. Jean Baptiste and Marguerite had five children.

Jean Baptiste died around 1803. On April 26, 1803, in Edgard, La., a public sale was held on the property of the late Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE and his wife, Marguerite DELATTE. The widow purchased the farm on April 27, 1803 for 7300 piastres. The farm contained about 9 arpents of frontage by the customary depth. It was bounded below by the farm of Antoine LEBORNE and above by the same. The record stated that the sale was held at the request of the widow (and the children of both of Jean Baptiste's marriages, 14 children in all) in order to make a settlement for all involved parties. Since there were 11 children listed in the inventory of Marie Josephe Dervain, then 3 of the 14 mentioned should be the children of Jean Baptiste & Marguerite. This is confusing, because there is evidence that Jean Baptiste and Marguerite had 5 children.

The children of Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE & Marie Josephe Dervain are:

1. Dorotee--, b. 12 Sep 1773, Edgard, La.; m. first, Antoine DELATTE on 7 Jan 1791 (s/o Antoine Joseph DELATTE & Marguerite LEJEUNE, native of New Orleans); m. second on 14 Nov 1811 to Jean LION.
2. Jean Francois (twin), baptized 1778 at Edgard; m. Marianne (Marie Anne) DESNOYERS on 8 Feb 1803.
3. Francoise Ursule (twin to Jean Francois); m. on 8 Jun 1795 to Antoine DUPUIS (s/o Francois DUPUIS & Perina CHAMPAGNE).
4. Marie Josephe; m. first on 4 Jun 1782 to Ambroise BORNE, who died 7 Oct 1794 (s/o Antoine BORNE & Marie HAYDEL); m. second on 26 Oct 1796 to Noel DELATTE (s/o Antoine Louis DELATTE & Catherine CLERO).
5. Louis, m. Osita (Ozitte CLEREAUX) CLERO on 5 Nov 1793.
6. Alexis, b. 18 Aug 1780.
7. Jean Rene, b. 4 Nov 1782, buried 22 Aug 1801.
8. Agnes, b. 27 Sep 1784, m. first on 11 Apr 1804 to Jean Adam WEBRE; m. second on 4 Jun 1816 to Michel CORMIER.
9. Angelique, m. Jean Louis DELATTE on 20 Apr 1787.
10. Pierre, m. Marie Therese MORIN on 30 Jan 1792.
11. Jean Charles, m. Pelagie HELFER (d/o Maurice HELFER & Magdalen HAUFMAN) buried 27 Oct 1802, age 38 years, at Edgard, La. They had eight children: Jean Baptiste, Marie Celeste, Firmain, Geneaux (Zeneaux), Edouard, Norbert, Emerante, and Delphine.
12. Gabriel, the fifth generation of this line and the second generation in Louisiana; m. Genevieve DUFRESNE (DUFRENE).

The children of Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE and Marguerite DELATTE are:

1. Rosalie, b. 6 Jan 1788 at Edgard, La.
2. Eleonore, b. 24 Nov 1789 at Edgard.
3. Pelagie, b. 8 Aug 1791 at Edgard; m. on 17 Jul 1809 or 1819 to Antoine LAURENT.

Rodrigue Family, cont.

4. Ozette, mentioned in succession.
5. Jean Baptiste, m. on 27 Nov 1819 to Dorotee LAURENT.

The fifth generation of this pedigree line, and the second generation to live in Louisiana is Gabriel RODRIGUE (date of birth unknown)(s/o Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE & Marie Josephe DERVAIN), who married on 6 Oct 1795 at St. James Church, St. James, La., to Genevieve DUFRENE (d/o Francois DUFRENE & Francoise PORTIER). The original marriage document is handwritten in Spanish. Gabriel's mother is mistakenly named Josetta BABIN. The proof to the identity of his mother's real name is in the baptism records of the children of Gabriel & Genevieve.

The records were kept in the official language of the government at that time. Thank God, that it was in control of the Spanish at that time, or I would probably still looking for the marriage of Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE & Joseta BABIN. The Spanish believed in family; they included the paternal and maternal grandparents of the child being baptized. Thus, when you look up a child of Gabriel & Genevieve, you will see that the paternal grandparents are Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE & Marie Josephe DERVAIN. The children of Gabriel & Genevieve are the following:

1. Francoise, b. about 1796, m. first to Charles MARGRET: the widow m. second at age 28 years, on 1 Jul 1823 to Joseph DE ARABY, age 29 years.
2. Romain Gabriel, b. 9 Aug 1798, baptized 15 Sep 1798 in St. James Church, his sponsors were Joseph DUFRENE & Juana TOUPS: m. Elise SEVIN (d/o Francois SEVIN & Marie HACHE).
3. Eugenie, b. about 1814; m. on 23 Apr 1832, age 18 years, to Joseph BERTRANDE, age 25 years. (who lived in Lafayette Parish, was born in St. John Parish, s/o Vincent BERTRANDE & Victoire GRAVOIS.)
4. Jean Baptiste, b. about 1807, m. at age 19 years, on 12 Oct 1826 to Francoise ARABY, age 16 years (d/o Joseph Antoine ARABY & Henriette PERREZ).
5. Delphine, b. about 1811 (possibly a twin), m. at age 16 years to John CARLINE, age 30 years, on 3 Feb 1827. (s/o William CARLIN & Nora M. PECK)
6. Elizabeth Hortense, b. about 1811 (possibly twin to Delphine [?]); m. at age 21 years to George LIQUETTE, age 24 years. (s/o George LIQUETTE & Marie TOUPS).
7. Marie Justine, b. 8 Apr 1819 (Thib. Ch. V.2, P.8); m. on 26 Apr 1841 to Michel Archange BLANCHARD (s/o Maurice BLANCHARD & Madeleine FONTENOT).
8. Marie Louise, b. 26 Jul 1802 (SJA-3, 248); m. on 6 Oct 1818 to Romain LEBOEUF (s/o Francois LEBOEUF & Genevieve DUBIER). Romain & Marie Louise had 3 children; after Marie Louise's death, Romain m. second on 7 Nov 1825 to Phelonise HEBERT (d/o Jean Baptiste HEBERT & Elizabeth BOURG); they had 10 children. This is the line that Mrs. Wilma BOUDREAUX has.
9. Argylia, b. 9 Aug 1800 (SJA-3, 202) (no other information available).

Several people wonder if there is a possibility that Ursule RODRIGUE (m. Norbert LEBOEUF) might be a child of Gabriel & Genevieve. We would be interested in knowing if anyone could give any information.

The sixth generation of this pedigree line, and the third generation to live in Louisiana is Romain RODRIGUE. He married, age 23 years, on 5 Sep 1820 (Thib. Ct. Hse. V.!, #12) to Elise SEVIN, age 29 years. Romain & Elise possibly had 5 children. Three of the children were most surely baptized mistakenly as the children of Romain GUIDRY & Elise SEVIN. Those three were baptized as the following in the Thibodaux Church, Vol. 1.:

- #2029 Joseph Guillaume, b. 11 Jul 1824.
- #2030 Eugene Drosin, b. 8 Aug 1825.
- #2032 Louise Marguerite, b. 8 Aug 1831.

They were all baptized at the same time, although they were born at different years. It was not a mistake in Rev. Donald HEBERT's South Louisiana Records, Vol. 1; it was a mistake made originally by the priest who baptized the children. Thus, since

Rodrigue Family, cont.

it is a mistake made on the original record, it will remain as they are -- children of Romain GUIDRY & Elise SEVIN. It was interesting to note that Josephine RODRIGUE was a sponsor of one of the children.

The proven children of Romain RODRIGUE & Elise SEVIN are the following:

1. Jean Baptiste, b. 4 Dec 1822 (Thib. Ch. V.2, #722) (no other information).
2. Louisa, m. on 25 Jan 1848 to Antoine CAMARDEL (s/o Joseph CAMARDEL & Zabel ARABIE).
3. William, m. on 27 Mar 1849, Marie Clementine CHOUESTE, widow of Mathieu MATHERNE (d/o Francois CHOUESTE & Celeste MATHERNE). They had 4 known children: Lisa Cantine, Azelia, Placid William and Joseph Trophine.
4. Valcour, m. on 11 Feb 1850 to Domithilde POCHE (d/o Jacques POCHE & Marie Cleonise PICOU). He is the seventh generation of this line.

The seventh generation of this pedigree line, and the fourth generation to live in Louisiana is Valcour RODRIGUE, who married Domithilde POCHE. Valcour died 15 Feb 1893 at age 71 years (Lockport Church V.1, #8). Valcour & Domithilde had approximately 13 children; they are the following:

1. Valcour, b. 5 Nov 1852 (Lockport Ch. v.1, #88)
2. Louis, b. 25 Aug 1854; m. in 1879 to Eliska BOURG.
3. Numa Eusebe, b. 14 Aug 1856; m. in 1879 to Arsene LEDET. Numa is the eighth generation of this line.
4. Alexina, b. 17 Jul 1858; m. in 1875 to Oleus RICHARD.
5. Francoise Marie, b. 10 Oct 1860; m. in 1881 to Andre BOURG.
6. Aude (Ode), b. 18 Nov 1862; m. in 1886 to Augustine NAQUIN.
7. Niel (Nile, Oneil) Joseph, b. 12 Nov 1864 (Lockport Ch. V.1, #34) d. age 26 on 17 Jun 1890 (Lockport Ch. V.1, #23).
8. Leon Paul, b. 16 Oct 1869 (Lockport Ch. V.1, #59).
9. Julien Antoine, b. 27 Jan 1867 (Lockport Ch.; this baptism record should have been in the South Louisiana Records, Vol. 4, for some reason, it was overlooked. A copy was given to me by his daughter, Onelia (Mrs. Charles DEFORGE) who was born 11 Oct 1905. She also attended the 1980 Rodrigue Reunion.
10. Leopold, b. ?; m. in 1891 to Octavie PARR.
11. Elvire, b. ?; m. in 1893 to Octave PARR.
12. Benoit D., b. 11 Jul 1873 (Lockport Ch., V.1, #59).
13. Marie Catherine, b. 25 Nov 1877 (Lockport Ch. V.1, #7).

The eighth generation of this pedigree line and the fifth generation to live in Louisiana is Eusebe (pronounced U-zeb) RODRIGUE (s/o Valcour & Domithilde POCHE), who married Arsene LEDET (d/o Antoine Livodet LEDET & Marie MALBROUGH) on 7 Jun 1879 in Montegut, La. They settled on Pointe-aux-Chene Bayou, and had ten children. Of these ten children, there are only two of these living today. They are Paul and Anna. Paul has been a lifetime resident of Pointe-aux-Chene, now living with his daughter Doris (Mrs. James LEDET) in Bourg. Anna is living with relatives in Baytown, Texas, where she has lived since the early part of her marriage (about 1927). Eusebe and Arsene are both buried in the Dugas Cemetery, which is located outside of Montegut. Their ten children are:

1. Victoria, b. 1879; m. in 1899 to Amadea DUPRE.
2. Ulysses, b. 1880; m. in 1909 to Louise DUPRE.
3. Ernest, b. 1883; m. in 1905 to Helena USE.
4. Valcour, b. 1885; m. in 1906 to Marie BOQUET.
5. Irma, b. 1888; m. in 1909 to Adam BOURG.
6. Anna, b. 1890; m. in 1913 to Hayes LABIT. She is the ninth generation.
7. Alice, b. 1893; m. in 1910 to Willis L. DUPRE.
8. Julia, b. about 1900; m. in 1940 to Zepherin TRAHAN.
9. Maurice or Morris, b. about 1902; m. Leona LEVRON.
10. Paul, b. 1904; m. in 1921 to Agnes DUPRE.

Rodrigue Family, cont.

The ninth generation of this pedigree line is Anna Mary RODRIGUE (d/o Eusebe & Arsene LEDET). Anna was born 9 Jan 1890 in Pointe-aux-Chene. Anna m. on 20 Jan 1913 in the Sacred Heart Church in Montegut to Hayes J. LABIT (s/o Emile LABIT & Josephine BOUDREAUX). She and Hayes rode in a surrey, from her parents home in Pointe-aux-Chene, to the church in Montegut to get married. Hayes held several different occupations, which caused them to move around. A relative named Gilbert STOUFFLET talked him into working as foreman on oil derricks in Texas. Hayes and Anna built a home in Baytown, Texas around 1927. Hayes died 24 Apr 1954 and is buried outside of Baytown. Anna was a prosperous person, during the depression she was fortunate to own a wringer type of washing machine, so that she could earn money to help support the family by taking in wash for other people. Her young daughter, Marian, delivered the clean clothes in a red wagon. Anna and Hayes sold fruit and vegetables from their garden. Anna took pride in her flowers. She made it a practice to give flowers to the St. Joseph Catholic Church in Baytown for the Sunday masses, up until the 1940's. Her Easter lilies were a favorite during the Easter season. Anna and Hayes had three children; they are the following:

1. Nolan Joseph, b. 15 Sep 1915 in Houma; m. Madge PHILLIPS.
2. Anna Mary (Anna Mae), b. 29 Sep 1920 in Hull, Texas; m. Edwin L. FRAZIER.
3. Marian Cecilia, b. 18 Jul 1925 in Lockport, La.; m. Elroy M. CLARK, of Texas. Marian is the tenth generation of this line. They had 4 children:
 - a. Mary Lee (Mrs. Hardy Y. TODD).
 - b. Geraldine Cecilia (Mrs. Robert J. ZBRANEK).
 - c. Sandra Anne (Mrs. Willard P. HENRY).
 - d. Richard Hayes m. Kathy J. SCHMADL.

Some of the descendants of Jean Baptiste RODRIGUE and his two wives, Marie Josephe Dervain & Marguerite Delatte, are present day members of the Terrebonne Genealogical Society. They are the following: Mrs. Wilma B. BOUDREAUX, Mrs. Dorothy C. NAQUIN, Mr. & Mrs. Roy NAQUIN, Mrs. Lee VERRET, Dwayne MONTZ, Mr. & Mrs. Ed HICKS, Karen M. DUPRE, Mr. & Mrs. Philip (Ruth LABIT) EXPOSITO, Evelyn SMITH, Velma R. JAMESON, Alice R. THORTON, Marian Labit CLARK, Sandra Clark HENRY, and (the future member and famous author) Mr. Albert ROBICHAUX, Jr., and Doris Mae LEDET. My apologies to any member I may have overlooked.

[Note from Sandra C. HENRY: This is an example of the type of work that the Quarterly Committee would like for members to submit. If you have heard the old expression that goes something like this: "What is trash to one, may be someone else's treasure." It may be old news to you and a couple of your friends, but it could be treasure to someone who isn't able to do research in our area, or to someone just starting their family tree.]

DID YOU KNOW ? ? ?

DUCROS PLANTATION occupies a site originally granted by the Spanish Government to M. DUCROS. It was sold to Col. Van P. WINDER. It was the first sugar cane plantation in Terrebonne Parish. Shortly after the Colonel's death, his widow built the house. This was just prior to the Civil War. It is said to be modeled on the "Hermitage", Andrew JACKSON's old home in Nashville, Tenn. During the Civil War, both Federal and Confederate troops occupied the house and camped on its grounds. At the close of the War, a picnic was held on the grounds to welcome the returning soldiers. It is said that immediately before the festivities began, Mrs. Winder was informed of the death of her youngest son, Capt. Felix WINDER, but she refused to let her grief interfere with the celebration. The plantation passed to the brothers, Richard C. and Rodney S. WOODS. These brothers married sisters, Fannie W. and Maggie W. PUGH. The two families lived in the house for 32 years, raising large families. Ducros was later bought by Leon PALMER. Mrs. Winder was the former Martha Ann GRUNDY.



ST. ANTHONY CATHOLIC CEMETERY

Highway 90; Big Bayou Black
West of Houma, Louisiana

Recorded in June, 1982, by Billie
Robertson, Sandy Henry and Wilma
Boudreaux

R. A. BREAUX Tomb
RIVERS TONY BREAUX JR.
Feb. 24, 1955 - Jan. 24, 1975

OZEMA BOUDLOCHE
1850 - 1924

JULIANIE ROSE BOUDLOCHE
1871 - 1951

MARIE BOUDLOCHE
Dec. 1, 1877 - Oct. 30, 1964

ARTHUR HEBERT
May 6, 1876 - May 12, 1959

MARCLIN LONCON
Died Feb. 7, 1914, age 52

DENISE LEBLANC
w/o Marclin Loncon
Died Dec. 25, 1928, age 62

MARCELIN LONCON JR.
Died Mar. 20, 1928, age 25

Father
RUFUS J. BONVILLIAN
Jul. 14, 1902 - Dec. 2, 1977

GERTIE T. BONVILLIAN
Feb. 13, 1903

EMMA LAGRANGE
Died Aug. 21, 1893, age 22 yr. 8mo. 26da.

LEON TRAHAN Tomb

RAYMOND EMILE OLIVIER
Nov. 12, 1877 - Nov. 7, 1961

MRS. BUD OLIVIER
1873 - 1924

ADLEY J. TRAHAN Tomb
ADLEY J. TRAHAN
Jun. 9, 1911 - Jan. 19, 1980

MARY O. TRAHAN
Jun. 8, 1890 - Jul. 16, 1956

LUCILLE OLIVIER
Jan. 8, 1894 - Nov. 19, 1935

XAVIER LEBOUF
Jan. 30, 1891 - Jun. 14, 1973

Infant MEYERS
Jun. 7, 1946

IRVIN HEBERT Tomb

M. A. BERGERON
Co. G. 26 La. Inf., CSA

Father
MORRIS LABIT SR.
May 10, 1908 - Feb. 16, 1981
"The Lord is my Sherherd"

CECILIA BEAL
Dec. 5, 1815 - May 13, 1890
"Mother, thou hast from us flown to
the regions far above. We to thee,
erect this stone consecrated by our
love."

JOICY P. ANTILL
May 14, 1891 - Sep. 8, 1973
La. Pvt. U.S. Army WWI

RITA JEAN ANTIL
Feb. 25, 1933 - Feb. 3, 1936

WILLIAM P. ANTILL
Jun. 23, 1860 - Feb. 7, 1935

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

LUBY BILL OLIVIER
1904 - 1964

ALICE R. TRAHAN
Jul. 4, 1884 - Jul. 7, 1955

JOSEPH TRAHAN
Nov. 24, 1882 - Jan. 9, 1961

EARL ANTILL Tomb

EARL P. ANTILL SR.
Feb. 28, 1898 - Mar. 17, 1973

PEARLY ANTILL Tomb
PEARLY PAUL ANTILL
Jan. 25, 1890 - Dec. 12, 1977

CLAY C. GUIDRY
Apr. 9, 1918 - Aug. 5, 1964

CARROL TRAHAN Tomb

GILBERT TRAHAN SR. Tomb
GILBERT TRAHAN SR.
Sep. 28, 1914 - Apr. 23, 1974

ASA MUNSON
Co. H 26 La. Inf. CSA

LEO TRAHAN Tomb
MRS. LEO LODRIGUE TRAHAN
Sep. 10, 1876 - May 19, 1965

LEO TRAHAN
May 13, 1875 - Mar. 5, 1959

JIM ALADDIN BLANCHARD
Feb. 11, 1886 - Dec. 25, 1959

URANIE BOUDREAUX
Beloved Wife

BELONIE BLANCHARD
1853 - 1908

BELONIE BLANCHARD JR.
1852 - 1938

MARGUERITE BLANCHARD
May 13, 1877 - Sep. 18, 1953

OTIS HEBERT Tomb
MICHAEL JAMES HEBERT
Aug. 24, 1945 - Apr. 5, 1975

VELLA B. ANTILL
Jan. 18, 1873 - Mar. 5, 1951

DELMA J. LEGER
Oct. 20, 1912 - Feb. 20, 1980

EVETT EXNICIOUS
Oct. 19, 1914 - Jan. 21, 1944

Father
WILFRED JOSEPH BARRILLEAUX
Dec. 9, 1873 - Feb. 3, 1949

ABEL EXNICIOUS
Jul. 7, 1888 - Oct. 7, 1953

ALIDA GIROIR EXNICIOUS
May 30, 1892 - Dec. 6, 1970

OMER PRICE
Nov. 10, 1844 - Apr. 6, 1889
Sims Btry Souires La. Arty CSA

ABEL MARIE PRICE
Jun. 1, 1870 - Jun. 2, 1883

PEAR BREAUX

EVANS C. LECOMPTE
PFC U.S. Army WWII
Sep. 16, 1915 - Jun. 10, 1977

ALCIDE HEBERT
Jun. 7, 1872 - Aug. 18, 1941

JEFFRIE LEBOUF
May 4, 1914 - May 7, 1963

Father
JOACHIM LEBOUF
1863 - 1944

Mother
JOSEPHINE L. LEBOUF
1868 - 1904

MARY LEBOUF

EMILE TRAHAN (?)

JOSEPH OLEUS TRAHAN
Dec. 21, 1869 - Oct. 4, 1948

ALIEDIE LECOMPTE
w/o Oleus Trahan
Mar. 27, 1878 - Sep. 5, 1927

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

OTIS C. HEBERT

La. PFC 345 Inf 87 Div. WWII
Jan. 14, 1926 - Feb. 6, 1945

MRS. OTIS L. HEBERT

Mar. 8, 1909 - Sep. 16, 1977

MRS. W. M. BARRILLEAUX

Sep. 25, 1871 - Oct. 8, 194_

W. M. BARRILLEAUX

HILTON LEONARD

Jan. 25, 1924 - May 17, 1957

JOHN BABIN

ODETTE DAIGLE HEBERT

Feb. 20, 1893 - Dec. 11, 1981

LEONARD Tomb

Papa

GILBERT S. LEONARD

Jun. 11, 1884 - Jun. 18, 1970

Mama

MRS. JUSTILLA TRAHAN LEONARD

Feb. 26, 1889 - Nov. 18, 1970

JOSEPH E. BONVILLAIN

Mar. 19, 1885 - Jan. 22, 1949

ALICE TRAHAN BONVILLAIN

Nov. 8, 1885 - Mar. 25, 1966

AMOS A. BONVILLAIN

Aug. 16, 1910 - Apr. 12, 1968

MORRIS J. BONVILLAIN

Nov. 9, 1911 - Apr. 11, 1966

HERBERT HEBERT Tomb

DUDLEY A. HEBERT

Aug. 2, 1941 - Nov. 22, 1969

A. A. HEBERT Tomb

ADOLPHE HEBERT

Jun. 17, 1895 - Sep. 2, 1969

CECELIA CAMILA MC ELROY

Jun. 21, 1898 - Aug. 10, 1921

ADAM DUMESNIL

Jan. 1, 1888 - May 14, 1950

NANCY ANN TRAHAN

Feb. 24, 1961 - Apr. 8, 1962

Mother

EVELINE A. BARRILLEAUX

Apr. 27, 1877 - Sep. 26, 1954

TROY A. SCOTT (Infant)

Nov. 23, 1966

TODD J. SCOTT (Infant)

Nov. 23, 1966

MRS. ELVIRA BLANCHARD

Jun. 10, 1878 - Aug. 27, 1960

ALCIDE BLANCHARD

Sep. 7, 1880 - Jun. 21, 1971

Our Beloved Mother

BERNICE T. MARCEL

Mar. 26, 1925 - Jun. 1, 1973

FRANCIS V. MARCEL

Apr. 3, 1925 - Aug. 27, 1981

Tec. 3 US Army WWII

MAYONCE BREAUX

1864 - 1947

MRS. CECILE BREAUX

1864 - 1926

CLOVIS G. BREAUX

1897 - 1953

MRS. BRUCE THIBODEAUX

Sep. 17, 1928 - Mar. 13, 1958

JOHN B. BONVILLAIN

Sep. __, 1882 - Jan. 27, 1958

LAWRENCE BONVILLAIN

Sep. 2, 1888 - Apr. 22, 1952

La. PFC OMC WWII

DONALD P. THERIOT

May 11, 1935 - Sep. 27, 1980

SN U.S. Navy - Korea

THEODULE BLANCHARD

Co. H 26 La. Inf. C.S.A.

THEOPHILE BLANCHARD

1868 - 1933

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

A. P. BONVILLAIN
Feb. 5, 1890 - Dec. 23, 1954

MRS. FLAVIA LEONARD
Nov. 5, 1898 - Nov. 30, 1969

BARRY BRUNET
Aug. 23, 1952 - Jan. 28, 1970

HARRIS C. TRAHAN
Jul. 15, 1899 - Dec. 28, 1969

IRINE TRAHAN
Nov. 24, 1905 - Apr. 25, 1980

ERNEST L. BONVILLAIN
Jan. 26, 1890 - May 17, 1905
1st Lt. Co. K 26 La Inf. C.S.A.

C. O. BONVILLAIN
Co. H. 26 La. Inf. C.S.A.

LOUIS J. LUDE
Dec. 18, 1865 - Sep. 26, 1916

CHARLES BREAU Family Tomb

GUSTAVE OLIVIER
Dec. 15, 1847 - Jun. 23, 1903

Wife
AURELIA HEBERT
Jul. 17, 1852 - Jan. 22, 1935

MRS. _____ LE CIRSAR (?)
1856 - Apr. 22, 1951

MRS. THEODULE BLANCHARD
Died Feb. 17, 1940, age 96

DESIRE BLANCHARD
1878 - 1935

ALFRED TRAHAN
Bayou Black, La.

MRS. PAUL TRAHAN
Bayou Black, La.

In Memory of
PETER TRAHAN
Feb. 1, 1909 - Dec. 3, 1951

O. BLANCHARD

MRS. LAURA TRAHAN
1887 - 1922

MARY BLANCHARD
1878 - 1972

ALCIE BLANCHARD
Feb. 15, 1883 - Nov. 21, 1956

DONALD C. BLANCHARD
Jan. 13, 1938 - Jul. 31, 1963

ROBERT CHARLES MC ELROY
Mar. 26, 1862 - Apr. 18, 1939

LEONCE L. BONVILLAIN
Oct. 16, 1909 - May 16, 1953

ROBERT C. BONVILLAIN
Sep. 5, 1874 - Jun. 28, 1944
Beloved husband of Elizabeth Trahan

J. A. RODRIGUE Tomb

LEO PAUL TRAHAN Tomb

OURIANNA LABIT TRAHAN
Apr. 7, 1893 - Sep. 12, 1969

LEO PAUL TRAHAN
Oct. 4, 1890 - Feb. 11, 1977

JAMES PAUL TRAHAN
Oct. 3, 1926 - Sep. 16, 1981

LEO C. JACKSON Tomb

ALCIDE T. DASPIT
Jun. 7, 1869 - Feb. 9, 1916

CHARLES P. HEBERT
Jan. 4, 1893 - Oct. 3, 1916

MILTZ TRAHAN
Bayou Black, La.

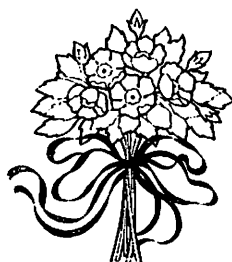
TRAZIMOND TRAHAN
Dec. 27, 1872 - Aug. 7, 1944

MRS. TRAZIMOND TRAHAN
1882 - 1951

MARSHALL J. TRAHAN SR.
Sep. 8, 1880 - Jul. 19, 1960

MRS. ADEDAIDE TRAHAN
Mar. 16, 1882 - Mar. 17, 1954

JOSEPH HEBERT
1884 - 1953



St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

MRS. RAYMOND OLIVIER
Dec. 22, 1884 - Feb. 9, 1972
nee LAURA BERGERON

A. BERGERON
Co. G 26 La. Inf. C.S.A.
Oct. 10, 1908
Gone but not forgotten

GUS THOMAS BERGERON
Nov. 15, 1954 - May 11, 1968

HENRY A. HEBERT
Aug. 24, 1900 - May 29, 1970

EVELIA B. BERGERON
1882 - 1934

MABEL E. DIMAGGIO
Jul. 12, 1903 - Jul. 11, 1971

EVANCE PAUL ADAMS
Oct. 24, 1909 - Feb. 17, 1961

SIDNEY C. THERIOT
Jun. 6, 1879 - Nov. 26, 1970

SILVESTER A. THERIOT
La. 21 Inf. 24 Inf. Div. Korea
Jul. 28, 1927 - May 28, 1951

LENUS GIROIR Tomb
LENUS A. GIROIR
Sep. 23, 1899 - Jan. 31, 1981

LENUS GIROIR
Jul. 12, 1922 - Jun. __, 1937

ROSALYN and ESTER (infants)

SERVICE F. HEBERT
Pvt. U.S. Army WWI
May 13, 1897 - Nov. 27, 1980

CLOVIS HEBERT
Nov. 20, 1886 - Mar. 21, 1930

ROSE H. BREAUX
Nov. 7, 1893 - Jan. 11, 1964

PERKIN EDWARD BREAUX
Nov. 16, 1900 - Dec. 11, 1975

MRS. ERNEST BOUDLOUCHE
Sep. 13, 1870 - Mar. 6, 1954

WILLIS BERGERON
Aug. 10, 1866 - Dec. 12, 1944

ESTER M. BERGERON
Jan. 30, 1846 - May 19, 1936

CHARLES BERGERON
Co. H 26 La. Inf. C.S.A.

EVELYN B. HEBERT
Jun. 15, 1895 - May 14, 1981

EDDIE BERGERON
Jan. 26, 1904 - Jun. 21, 1977

PAUL J. EXNICIOUS
Sup. Sgt. U.S. Army WWI
May 7, 1894 - Dec. 1, 1975

MADELINE L. COMEAUX
Sep. 7, 1897 - Sep. 19, 1967

ACKLIN C. CROCHET
Apr. 25, 1940 - Feb. 1, 1959

SIDNEY P. BOUDREAUX
Sep. 25, 1896 - Apr. 15, 1958

FELIX GIRIOR
Dec. 25, 1866 - Nov. 12, 1936

MRS. FELIX GIROIR
Feb. 15, 1870 - Dec. 1, 1928

LAURINTEEN HEBERT

ADELINE BREAUX
Nov. 2, 1892 - Mar. 2, 1950

LEONCE D. LEONARD
Beloved Husband & Father
Mar. 14, 1913 - Jan. 23, 1981

JOSEPHINE EXNICIOUS HEBERT
Dec. 27, 1891 - Nov. 24, 1967

ERNEST E. BREAUX
Dec. 15, 1893 - Sep. 21, 1926

LOUISE NETTIE BREAUX
Jan. 20, 1904 - Jan. 18, 1973

In Loving Memory
ERNEST BOUDLOCHE
Feb. 20, 1867 - Oct. 24, 1948

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

JOHN BREAUX

Jun. 2, 1901 - Aug. 27, 1933

JUDY ANN BREAUX

Nov. 11, 1946 - Feb. 13, 1970

MRS. OLIVIA TRAHAN BREAUX

Apr. 1, 1883 - Jan. 8, 1969

Daddy

CLIFFORD LOUIS BLANCHARD

Oct. 27, 1905 - Jul. 26, 1974

W. R. JACKSON

1893 - 1933

MRS. A. G. JACKSON

1867 - 1929

J. C. JACKSON

Co. B 28 La. Inf. CSA

1827 - 1890

STANLEY H. JACKSON

Sep. 25, 1904 - Mar. 30, 1947

"Thy memory shall ever be a
guiding star to Heaven."

SIDNEY E. BREAUX

1899 - 1959

No name

MRS. AUBIN BREAUX

Feb. 1, 1859 - May 3, 1953

VALERIE OLIVIER

Feb. 25, 1872 - May 18, 1924

Tomb - no name

JOSEPH S. HEBERT

Jan. 10, 1873 - Apr. 18, 1945

ELIZABETH D. HEBERT

Nov. 25, 1876 - Nov. 8, 1962

MRS. SIDNEY ARCENEUX

Jul. 28, 1880 - Jan. 28, 1958

Small Vault - no name

LAWRENCE ANTILL

1900 - 1958

MRS. JOSEPH CLEMENT

JOSEPH CLEMENT

Co. H 26 La. Inf. C.S.A.

KYLE L. BREAUX

May 30, 1963 - Jun. 1, 1963

ALPHONSE BREAUX

Nov. 25, 1883 - Jul. 13, 1948

HUSBAND Tomb

ARTHUR D. HUSBAND JR.

La. Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, Vitenam

Feb. 18, 1952 - Jan. 3, 1971

A. G. JACKSON

1868 - 1959

MRS. J. C. JACKSON

1841 - 1919

S. W. JACKSON

1909 - 1926

JOHN BLANCHARD

Sep. 13, 1912 - Sep. 19, 1977

LUCILLE LEONARD

Jun. 17, 1894 - Sep. 7, 1975

AUBIN BREAUX

Jan. 28, 1862 - Mar. 26, 1942

EDMOND LEONARD Tomb

EUSEB BREAUX Tomb

EUSEBE BREAUX

Oct. 21, 1885 - Oct. 27, 1931

LYDIA L. BREAUX

Sep. 2, 1893 - Aug. 31, 1981

LORETTA MARIE BREAUX

Apr. 28, 1914 - Apr. 14, 1926

MRS. ADAM LEONARD

ADAM LEONARD

Died Aug. 29, 1927

MRS. WILFRED ANTILL

Feb. 29, 1872 - Apr. 6, 1944

4 vaults - no names

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

WOW SOV
ARTHUR J. BONVILLAIN
Apr. 17, 1889 - Oct. 1, 1949
At Rest

LOUIS BONVILLAIN
Nov. 16, 1922 - Nov. 22, 1954

FLOYD JOSEPH LOUVIERE
Jun. 29, 1928 - Jan. 9, 1957
F.I. U.S. Navy, WWII

In Memory
ORA BERGERON
w/o Henry Barrilleaux
May 18, 1885 - Dec. 26, 1911

ELLIS J. BLANCHARD JR.
Sep. 10, 1918 - Feb. 4, 1945
Pvt. 15 Inf. 3rd. Div. WWII
Gone but not forgotten

MRS. CLAY HEBERT
Dec. 4, 1922 - Nov. 13, 1949

MRS. RENE HEBERT
Jun. 30, 1872 - Feb. 8, 1952

JAMES LANCON
Mar. 14, 1960 - Aug. 18, 1962

LEO ADAM HEBERT
May 8, 1875 - Jan. 31, 1956

LAURANTINE H. BREAUX
1902 - May 1, 1972

DIANNE LEDET
Oct. 18, 1954 - Jun. 27, 1955

Mother
PAULINE B. BLANCHARD
Jun. 8, 1899
Gone but not forgotten

FRANCES BURNETT BLANCHARD
Dec. 10, 1894 - Aug. 30, 1975

MRS. ALFRED BREAUX
Dec. 24, 1894 - Apr. 16, 1955

EDGAR JOSEPH BREAUX
Jan. 22, 1907 - Sep. 20, 1969

ARTHUR BREAUX
Mar. 7, 1886 - Jun. 22, 1954

In Memory
LEVIANIA BONVILLAIN HUGHES
Jun. 4, 1883 - Oct. 20, 1953

EUGENE ELLIS BREAUX
Jul. 24, 1882 - Feb. 13, 1951

2 small graves - no names

WILLIE J. HEBERT
Nov. 22, 1908 - Dec. 23, 1972

HENRY L. BARRILLEAUX
Feb. 27, 1877 - Jun. 13, 1945

JOHN ELLIS DUPLANTIS
Jul. 29, 1945 - Dec. 25, 19 _

ELLIS L. BLANCHARD
Jan. 22, 1884 - Apr. 19, 1981
Gone but not forgotten

EMILE JOSEPH BREAUX
Sep. 24, 1903 - Sep. 29, 1959

ALICE MAE BLANCHARD

Cross - no name

CLAUDE HEBERT
Died Jan. 12, 1947, age 63

Vault - no name

HENRY I. HEBERT
May 29, 1880 - Mar. 4, 1954

WINNIE ANN LEDET
May 12, 1956 - Jan. 6, 1958

ALBERT SOLOMON BLANCHARD
Nov. 10, 1889

AURELIA C. BLANCHARD
Aug. 28, 1926
Gone but not forgotten

ALFRED F. BREAUX
Sep. 14, 1888 - Aug. 30, 1957

LEONCE BREAUX JR.

MARIE ORCILIA BOUDREAUX BREAUX
Sep. 25, 1910 - Sep. 20, 1969

MRS. CLARA BREAUX
Nov. 17, 1887 - Jan. 21, 1977

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

HARRIS S. BREAUX
Nov. 8, 1887 - Oct. 14, 1957

LISA MARIE LEDET
Apr. 23, 1964 - Feb. 14, 1965

EUNICE O. CROCHET
Oct. 25, 1914 - May 28, 1974

ADENISE HEBERT
May 8, 1884 - Nov. 21, 1974

ALFRED CROCHET
Mar. 1, 1874 - Nov. 6, 1952

4 small graves - no names

LAURA T. BONVILLAIN Tomb
DENNIS L. TRAHAN
1888 - 1972
LAURA T. BONVILLAIN
Feb. 27, 1891 - Jan. 16, 1977

RAYMOND MARONGE Tomb
GAIL MARONGE
1850 - 1951
RAYMOND MARONGE SR.
1913 - 1960
GERTIE T. MARONGE
Oct. 11, 1918 - Sep. 15, 1977

ABEL HEBERT SR.
Jan. 30, 1884 - Jan. 19, 1937

ABEL J. HEBERT JR.
Aug. 19, 1914 - Nov. 3, 1961

CRIMER HEBERT JR.
Feb. 10, 1938 - Feb. 09, 1961

CRAMER P. HEBERT SR.
Aug. 6, 1908 - Feb. 28, 1969

HOWARD PAUL ARCENEUX
Mar. 6, 1909 - Jan. 24, 1970

ALTON TOUPS Tomb

MAURICE DUPRE Tomb

GEORGE WAALK Tomb

MARDIS BREAUX Tomb

CYPRIEN LEBOEUF
Oct. 20, 1858 - Mar. 7, 1944

MRS. HARRIS BREAUX
Died Apr. 20, 1964, age 78

Small vault - no name

MRS. EMELIE MARIE BERGERON
Sep. 18, 1912 - Apr. 7, 1962

ANTHONY HEBERT
Jun. 24, 1880 - Feb. 13, 1946

MRS. LEO HEBERT
Sep. 26, 1881 - Nov. 3, 1958

ALPHONSE CROCHET
1953 - age 59

EMILE LEBOEUF Tomb
RUSSEL A. LEBOEUF
Sep. 11, 1944 - Nov. 13, 1946
FLAVIA TRAHAN LEBOEUF
Aug. 4, 1908 - Jul. 11, 1970
EMILE P. LEBOEUF
Feb. 10, 1909 - Feb. 25, 1973

ABEL J. LEONARD
Dec. 25, 1892 - Nov. 1, 1979

EUCLIE TRAHAN Family Tomb
MRS. JESSIE QUICK TRAHAN
Apr. 26, 1909 - Oct. 11, 1971
EARL JOSEPH TRAHAN
La. CPL Co. L 9 Inf. Regt. Korea
Sep. 22, 1932 - Dec. 1, 1961

ALEX N. HEBERT
1875 - Mar. 13, 1957

Vault - no name

AMOS J. LECOMPTE
Jul. 20, 1915 - May 8, 1974

GLADYS T. ARCENEUX
Mar. 25, 1912 - Nov. 14, 1980

ALEX LIRETTE Tomb
ELIZABETH LIRETTE DAWSON
Aug. 28, 1918 - Dec. 10, 1964
DANIEL ANTHONY LIRETTE
Jun. 17, 1959 - Nov. 3, 1980
ALEXANDER J. LIRETTE
Mar. 30, 1886 - Jun. 11, 1971
MRS. ALEXANDER J. LIRETTE
Jul. 6, 1889 - Apr. 23, 1972

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

NAOMI ANTILL

w/o Lester J. Boudreaux

Jan. 9, 1893 - Mar. 16, 1920

JULES BREAUX Tomb

Sep. 28, 1867 - Jun. 18, 1933

EMIE S. HEBERT

Feb. 6, 1871 - Aug. 18, 1918

EMELIE BREAUX TRAHAN

1903 - 1935

A. J. TRAHAN JR.

1928 - 1936

MARIE ANN TRAHAN

Sep. 10, 1966

WOW Memorial

CLEOGART DOMANGUE

1865 - 1915

JOSEPH C. MARCEL

Nov. 25, 1886 - Jul. 9, 1961

"The Lord is my Shepherd---"

AGNES B. MARCEL

Dec. 18, 1890 - Sep. 15, 1973

"He maketh me to lie down in green
pastures-----"

HERMAN

ETHEL

Children:

DOROTHY

JOYCE

"We shall dwell in the house of the Lord"

NEWELL E. BERGERON

Pvt. U.S. Army WWII

Dec. 25, 1913 - May 17, 1977

MRS. EALY M. GIROIR

Nov. 2, 1875 - Mar. 17, 1957

FRANK MUNSON

Co. H 26 La. Inf. C.S.A.

ADAM OLIVIER

Feb. 14, 1882 - May 18, 1929

Small grave - no name

DOMANGUE

BEUVIER DOMANGUE

Mar. 5, 1936 - Mar. 22, 1936

ARMOGENE HEBERT

Oct. 18, 1864 - Apr. 13, 1934

ALPHONSE C. HEBERT

Feb. 05, 1895 - Nov. 05, 1977

U.S. Army WWI

EDGAR T. GIROIR Tomb

CELESTINE OLIVIER GIROIR

May 5, 1872 - Dec. 26, 1954

Tomb

BAPTISTE DUMESNILE

Apr. 8, 1849 - Jun. 7, 1917

FRANCOIS DUMESNILE

1848 - Jan. 18, 1928

ALBERT DUMESNILE

Jan. 1877 - Jun. 14, 1931

ERIS HEBERT III

Nov. 9, 1931

BENJAMIN DUMESNILE

Sep. 27, 1853 - Mar. 18, 1940

JOSEPH DUMESNILE

Jun. 9, 1878 - Oct. 25, 1957

CELESTINE DUMESNILE

Mar. 5, 1878 - Oct. 25, 1957

FRANK DUMESNILE

Mar. 7, 1886 - Nov. 9, 1971

EUZELIEN ANDRE BERGERON

Oct. 5, 1868 - Jul. 9, 1916

MRS. EUZELIEN BERGERON

Jun. 4, 1874 - Aug. 22, 1942

WASH BERGERON

Co. H 26 La. Inf. C.S.A.

JOSEPH ELLIS OLIVIER

Dec. 22, 1879 - Aug. 13, 1943

Cross - no name

JOSEPH G. MUNSON

Co. C. 1 La. Inf. SP Am War

THAD I TRAHAN Tomb

MACIE T. TRAHAN

May 27, 1905 - Mar. 19, 1978

HUDSON J. DOMANGUE

Sep. 9, 1902 - Apr. 22, 1955

R.P. & J. D. USE

MRS. ELODIE T. HEBERT

Sep. 20, 1876 - Aug. 6, 1966

EDGAR SCHEFFER

Sep. 23, 1864 - Dec. 7, 1952

ERNEST J. BREAUX

Jan. 24, 1910 - Jan. 27, 1977

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

PIERRE HEBERT

b. Nov. 7, 1851

ERNESTINE LANSON HEBERT

ROBERT HEBERT

Sep. 21, 1876 - Aug. 4, 1943

HOUSTON J. TRAHAN

PFC U.S. Army WWII

Feb. 6, 1914 - Oct. 15, 1975

ADRINA K. BREAU Tomb

CHARLES E. BREAU

Jan. 10, 1908 - Mar. 27, 1969

ANNIE B. BREAU Tomb

JOHN BILL BREAU

Jun. 24, 1897 - Dec. 30, 1967

STANLEY H. JACKSON

Sep. 25, 1904 - Mar. 30, 1947

Thy Memory Shall Ever Be A Guiding
Star To Heaven

W. R. JACKSON

1893 - 1933

MRS. A. G. JACKSON

1867 - 1927

A. J. JACKSON

1868 - 1959

J. C. JACKSON

1827 - 1890

MRS. J. C. JACKSON

1841 - 1919

S. W. JACKSON

1909 - 1926

S. H. JACKSON

1904 - 1947

J. C. JACKSON

Co. B. 28 La. Inf. C.S.A.

MR. P. W. SCHEFFLER

Oct. 14, 1881 - Oct. 16, 1915

J. ROGER ATCHESON

Nov. 12, 1864 - Feb. 23, 1935

ALLEAN GOUNER

Jan. 28, 1883 - Jul 30, 1977

VITAL JOSEPH VICE

La. Pvt. A.T.C. Tulane Univ.

Sep. 3, 1938

ROSE VICE TICAC

Aug. 26, 1892 - Jun. 26, 1939

Our Loved One

GUIDRY

PAUL Y. GUIDRY

Sep. 16, 1907 - Apr. 29, 1974

ANNA B. GUIDRY

Mar. 27, 1910

RANDY PAUL BREAU

Jan. 25, 1953 - Dec. 25, 1975

Cross - ANTILL

Cross - ANTILL

Cross - ANTILL

Cross - no name

THOMAS FOUCHOUX

Dec. 15, 1864 - Jan. 28, 1929

KIRBY CHARLES BERGERON

Sep. 14, 1901 - Jul. 21, 1972

No name

MRS. ABEL LAMBERT

Sep. 8, 1880 - Feb. 17, 1948

MRS. ROSE SCHEFFLER LOUIS

Dec. 23, 1870 - Jan. 18, 1955

EDMUND LOUIS

May 3, 1862 - Dec. 19, 1927

EMILE SCHEFFLER

Dec. 1862 - Jun. 1949

OLIVIA SCHOENBERG

MRS. P. W. SCHEFFLER

Jul. 12, 1844 - Dec. 21, 1906

Tomb - no name

Tomb

ARTHUR B. GOUNER

1874 - 1940

RIVERS F. BREAU Tomb

RUBY B. BREAU

Feb. 2, 1902 - May 18, 1972

FOLSE CLEMENT

Died Sep. 17, 1911

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

SYLVIA B. COX Tomb
JAMES W. COX, SR.
Aug. 11, 1926 - May 21, 1968
JAMES WILLIAM COX, SR.
La. S. I. U.S. Army WWII

EUGENE P. BREAUX Tomb

O. J. VOCLAIN Tomb

2 Graves - no names

OSCAR J. BREAUX
Jan. 13, 1906 - Oct. 21, 1965

EDMOND BREAUX
Feb. 29, 1908 - Mar. 22, 1958

MRS. AUGUST TRAHAN
Sep. 27, 1864 - Sep. 30, 1949

ALPHONSE BREAUX
Nov. 25, 1883 - Jul. 13, 1948
OLIVIA TRAHAN BREAUX
Apr. 1, 1883 - Jan. 8, 1969

JOHNNY TRAHAN
Aug. 8, 1892 - Aug. 28, 1959

no name

RUBY ARCENEUX SAMPAY
Jun. 2, 1917 - Feb. 6, 1951

JOSEPH F. DASPIT
Mar. 14, 1875 - Apr. 12, 1968

JUNIUS CANTRELLE
Feb. 25, 1919 - Jan. 12, 1939

LEUFROY BONVILLAIN
1877 - 1947

HOLDEN WRIGHT
1792 - 1868

ADRIEN "PETE" GIROIR
Jan. 17, 1900 - Sep. 20, 1973

H. TRAHAN PITRE

SONNIER

PAUL CHARPENTIER
La. Pvt. U.S. Army WWI
Feb. 9, 1900 - Sep. 20, 1968

Rest In Peace
ROBERT O. BREAUX
Mar. 10, 1860 - Oct. 26, 1899
SYLVIA L. BREAUX
Sep. 10, 1868 - Feb. 23, 1928

LEONCE P. TRAHAN Tomb

ROBERT BREAUX
Nov. 1, 1898 - Sep. 25, 1963

MRS. OSCAR BREAUX
Jan. 2, 1912 - Mar. 22, 1964

Small grave - no name

MRS. EUGENE BREAUX SR.
Jun. 13, 1884 - Mar. 17, 1964

Grave - no name

MRS. MAGGIE TRAHAN
Mar. 13, 1888 - Jun. 16, 1965

ORVILLE OSCAR TRAHAN
May 8, 1886 - Mar. 28, 1956

CORNELIA LEBEOUF
w/o Thos. Foucheux
Aug. 10, 1859 - Jun. 16, 1923

JOSEPH C. DASPIT JR.
Feb. 27, 1918 - Feb. 20, 1942

JOSEPH C. DASPIT
Feb. 27, 1918 - Feb. 20, 1942

CHARLES BREAUX

BENNY JARVEAUX

EULALIE BONVILLAIN BOUDREAUX
1881 - 1965

MRS. IDA VERDIN COX
Feb. 24, 1900 - Feb. 25, 1974

G. TRAHAN PITRE

SIDONIA F. ARDOIN
Oct. 21, 1895 - Nov. 21, 1968

N. CHARPENTIER

BARBARA ANN BILLET
May 12, 1944 - Apr. 24, 1969

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

EMILE BILLIOT
Dec. 15, 1889 - Apr. 23, 1968, age 78

KATHY LYNN LUKE
May 26, 1957 - May 31, 1957

ALINE ARCENEUX
Jun. 16, 1893 - Dec. 16, 1978

LAWRENCE A. FAUCHEUX
Sep. 28, 1932 - Feb. 10, 1947

STANLEY A. GIROIR
Apr. 22, 1908 - Apr. 25, 1971, age 63

JOSEPH TRAHAN
ALODIE GIROIR TRAHAN
VIOLA TRAHAN

JUANITA HEBERT
Oct. 18, 1931 - Jan. 8, 1934

RAYMOND EUGENE TESSON
La. AM 3C U.S. Navy WWII
Jul. 29, 1924 - Jul. 28, 1943

LUCILLE H. DYER MCADAMS
Sep. 21, 1881 - Mar. 17, 1933

G. W. HATCH
1874 - 1924

WINSLOW G. HATCH
Nov. 4, 1869 - Jun. 24, 1934 or 1935

IRA J. HATCH
May 23, 1917 - Jan. 13, 1971

NORRIS BREAU

IVY BONVILLAIN

DAVID ANTHONY GIROIR
Jan. 17, 1928 - Dec. 24, 1967

JOSEPHINE B. MUNSON
May 19, 1894 - Jan. 2, 1970

NORMAN OLIVIER
La. Tec 5 350 AAA BN CAC WWII
May 1, 1921 - Jan. 6, 1963

THOMAS G. HATCH
Jun. 28, 1884 - Jul. 29, 1959
Beloved husband of Cedie Hebert & Father
of: Alton, Hugh, Ira, Percy, Lynn, Charles,
Dorothy, Moll, Eva Lou, Isabell, Kate
and Shirley

DORA MITCHELL BILLIOT
Aug. 6, 1892 - Dec. 27, 1971

ALLEN JOSEPH ARCENEUX
Jan. 27, 1875 - Nov. 14, 1966 age 91

LEO JOSEPH FAUCHEUX
Apr. 21, 1941 - Feb. 8, 1968, age 26

MRS. ALIDA BERGERON LANCON
1883 - 1913

AUBON HEBERT
d. Apr. 3, 1934

EMMA HEBERT
d. Jul. 4, 1939

(?)
Feb. 11, 1950

MRS. ALFRED CROCHET

MRS. LOUISE T. WUNSTELL
Mar. 21, 1923 - Apr. 10, 1949

CEDIE HATCH
May 10, 1899 - Apr. 24, 1968

MRS. EMELIAN THERIOT
Jul. 18, 1911 - Oct. 23, 1964, age 53

ABEL J. LAMBERT
Apr. 8, 1878 - Dec. 16, 1964, age 86

PERCY HATCH
Jun. 6, 1922 - Mar. 10, 1973

CORRINE CHAMPAGNE BREAU
Oct. 12, 1903 - Nov. 17, 1968

BRIDGET BENOIT GIROIR
Nov. 2, 1907 - Feb. 13, 1976

MARJORIE LAICHE GIROIR
Feb. 3, 1928 - not yet

WILLIS F. MUNSON
Oct. 24, 1885 - Jan. 1, 1965

CLINTON P. TRAHAN
Oct. 29, 1917 - Dec. 21, 1960, age 43

MRS. ABEL OLIVIER
Feb. 6, 1887 - Oct. 1, 1960

JOYCE RITA CHARPENTIER
Dec. 18, 1935 - Mar. 16, 1961

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

ABEL JOSEPH OLIVIER JR.

Feb. 6, 1908 - Jun. 4, 1957, age 49

SIDNEY ABEL HEBERT

Feb. 12, 1884 - Feb. 7, 1957

DENNIS HEBERT

1889 - 1958

EUNICE E. HEBERT

1896 - 1979

MRS. OSCAR ROBICHAUX

Aug. 24, 1893 - Dec. 17, 1958, age 65

JOSEPH D. BREAUX

Jan. 7, 1885 - May 15, 1979, Father

LOUISE M. BREAUX

Feb. 12, 1894 - Sep. 4, 1960, Mother

ALFRED A. BERGERON

Mar. 27, 1907 - May 1, 1962, age 55

ESTELLA M. CANTRELLE

Jul. 10, 1896 - Nov. 10, 1968, age 72

MRS. CELESTINE CROCHET

Sep. 13, 1878 - Jan. 15, 1966, age 87

JODY JAMES ESCHETE

Mar. 12, 1973 - Mar. 14, 1973

ELIZABETH T. BONVILLAIN

Dec. 14, 1878 - Feb. 3, 1963

MORRIS PAUL BONVILLAIN

1905 - 1972

NELSON P. OLIVIER

Pvt. U.S. Army WWII

Jul. 8, 1918 - Aug. 2, 1974

EDWIN ADAM LEONARD

d. Oct. 24, 1924, age 2_ years

FRANCES L. BERGERON

Dec. 24, 1944 - not yet

SANDY J. BERGERON

Nov. 12, 1968 - Sep. 20, 1970

VITRES J. CROCHET

Jan. 15, 1900 - Nov. 16, 1980, Father

RUSSELL J. BERGERON

Mar. 18, 1934 - Oct. 8, 1977

LEONCE PORTIER

MARION A. CHARPENTIER

Jun. 6, 1930 - May 16, 1955, age 24

MISS DAISY BERGERON

May 10, 1897 - Apr. 28, 1958, age 60

MRS. ALBERT HEBERT

Nov. 22, 1884 - Jan. 12, 1959, age 74

ALBERT A. HEBERT

Jan. 18, 1883 - Dec. 8, 1959, age 76

EDGAR XAVIER GIROIR

Jan. __, 1886 - Jan. 16, 1958, age 73

MRS. ALICE BERGERON

Jan. 24, 1889 - Jun. 2, 1969

ALBIDER J. BERGERON

May 30, 1877 - Jan. 20, 1972

CASIMIRE CANTRELLE

Jul. 15, 1896 - Dec. 23, 1963

LOUIS BERGERON

Sep. 5, 1919 - Sep. 24, 1977

ALBERT N. BERGERON

La. Pvt. U.S. Army WWII

Mar. 5, 1904 - Jul. 14, 1973

ERNEST E. BONVILLAIN

La. PFC U.S. Air Force

Aug. 16, 1929 - Apr. 23, 1972

HAZEL MAE O. FORET

Sep. 6, 1915 - Mar. 25, 1973

ROBERT T. LAJAUNIE SR.

Dec. 23, 1911 - Aug. 27, 1964, age 52

STERLING J. BERGERON JR.

Jun. 1, 1937 - Nov. 18, 1977

SCOTTY J. BERGERON

Jun. 16, 1972 - Jun. 1, 1977

CINDA A. BERGERON

Jun. 28, 1963 - Jan. 11, 1968

ANNA LEE B. CROCHET

Mar. 1, 1903 - Aug. 27, 1980, Mother

STERLING J. BERGERON SR.

Mar. 4, 1912 - May 8, 1975, Father

St. Anthony Cemetery, cont.

ROSEMARY B. BERGERON
Mar. 17, 1919 - not yet

EVA OLIVIER
Nov. 12, 1912 - Sep. 28, 1977

SIDNEY ALFRED BUQUET
Jan. 12, 1923 - Jul. 29, 1979

REYNOLD R. HEBERT
SGT U. S. Army
Jan. 11, 1923 - Oct. 4, 1974

CONRAD A. GIROIR
PFC U. S. Marine Corps
Nov. 7, 1935 - Dec. 28, 1978

ALPHONSE E. SCHEFFLER "DANNY"
Aug. 8, 1918 - Jun. 10, 1980

JOYCE NORMAN SVOBODA
Nov. 1, 1929 - not yet

Our Angel
JONATHAN MARK DOMANGUE
Feb. 26, 1981 - Jun. 9, 1981

SAMSON MARDIS TRAHAN
May 24, 1906 - Mar. 1, 1977

CLAIBORNE PIERRE DASPIT
Mar. 4, 1872 - Jan. 18, 1951

DANIEL R. GRUNDON JR. "DANNY"
Jun. 17, 1964 - Dec. 24, 1980

MRS. NORIE ALVISH HEBERT
Feb. 4, 1899 - Aug. 24, 1981, age 82

RUFFIN P. BERGERON SR.
Oct. 3, 1910 - Feb. 19, 1977

JULIAN AMOS BREAUX
Aug. 21, 1901 - Aug. 22, 1979

RAYMOND J. BERGERON
2AC U. S. Air Force - Korea
May 31, 1931 - Jun. 25, 1980

MAURICE E. BOUDREAUX
Jul. 19, 1899 - Mar. 7, 1966

ELMER PAUL BERGERON
Jan. 15, 1908 - Oct. 9, 1961

JOSEPH BLANCHARD
Dec. 23, 1880 - Nov. 10, 1973

ROY J. GIROIR
CPL U.S. Army WWII
Apr. 14, 1922 - Mar. 15, 1979

RAYMOND OLIVIER

DEWEY P. BERGERON
U. S. Army WWII
May 28, 1919 - Jul. 10, 1977

STERLING COX
Jul. 12, 1940 - Nov. 24, 1981

RENE CHARLES GUIDRY
Nov. 10, 1906 - Oct. 29, 1974, daddy

MARGUERITE BONVILLAIN
Dec. 2, 1916 - not yet mom

WILLIAM RAY SVOBODA
Jul. 12, 1928 - Jun. 20, 1980

MRS. NELL DOMANGUE
Apr. 13, 1925 - Apr. 17, 1981, age 56

CRAIG JOSEPH LOUVIERE
Aug. 21, 1959

JOHN TRAHAN
Jun. 10, 1917 - Feb. 4, 1978

MRS. C.P. DASPIT nee AGATHA HEBERT
Feb. 5, 1867 - Dec. 27, 1944

LARRY J. BERGERON
AN U. S. Navy WWII - Korea
Jan. 30, 1928 - Mar. 4, 1976

MRS. STELLA HEBERT LEBLANC
1907 - 1981

HERVIS J. MUNSON SR.
Nov. 24, 1914 - Jan. 4, 1978

DAVID J. PROVOST
Sep. 1, 1964 - Mar. 18, 1980

LEROY A. BOUDREAUX
PFC U.S. Army WWII
Aug. 5, 1920 - Sep. 28, 1975

LORITTA LOUISE OLIVIER GIROIR
Oct. 21, 1913 - Sep. 6, 1972

AUGUSTIN J. BERGERON
Co. C 2 Regt. La. Inf. Sp. Am. War
Feb. 5, 1875 - Oct. 3, 1955

MRS. GEORGE L. GILLESPIE JR.
nee JOAN ELOISE BERGERON
Jun. 7, 1927 - Oct. 1, 1965

EDGAR J. WUNSTELL
1914 - 1964

RUDY F. GIROIR
Dec. 29, 1941 - Jan. 14, 1982

NUMA J. GIROIR
La. Pvt. 10 Co. Coast ARTY WWI
Jun. 24, 1891 - Mar. 1, 1970

MELSON TRAHAN

D. J. BURNETT

FATHER PRINZ

FLOYD R. BREAU

LAWRENCE GIROIR

TRAHAN

LUBY J. BERGERON, SR.
b. Mar. 2, 1910 - d. Jul. 7, 1982

MRS. AUGUSTIN J. BERGERON JR.
nee MARGUERITE LYDIA BRIEN
Apr. 4, 1886 - Jun. 28, 1965

MARIE B. DUMESNIL
Apr. 22, 1882 - Sep. 3, 1974

ERNEST "BEBE" BREAU
Feb. 5, 1956 - Dec. 17, 1973, age 17

CARL J. ENGLEMAN
Sep. 27, 1898 - Jun. 13, 1967

STANLEY P. HEBERT
Oct. 14, 1910 - Dec. 3, 1978

BESSIE H. GIROIR
Apr. 14, 1901 - Mar. 15, 1981

HARRIS L. GOUNER & Family

RAY LEBLANC

SIGUE H. BURNETT
Dec. 20, 1901 - Oct. 8, 1980

LIRETTE Family

JACKSON Family

JACKSON Family

RITA H. BERGERON
b. Nov. 25, 1911

[illegible]

DID YOU KNOW ? ? ? ?

BELLE GROVE PLANTATION occupies land cleared by Jac VERRET UNDER A Spanish Land Grant. The house was begun by Marcellus DAUNIS in 1847 but work was stopped when nearly completed because his wife died in a tragic fire. In 1881, Belle Grove was purchased by James M. MC BRIDE. He completed the home after the Civil War. James Monroe MC BRIDE was the son of Peter MC BRIDE of Virginia and Olive Ann CONKLIN of New York City. Belle Grove was located between Ardoyne and Rebecca Plantations. Peter MC BRIDE settled in Thibodaux in 1835. His son, James M., married Emily DAUNIS, daughter of the original owner, Marcellus DAUNIS. After the death of Emily, James MC BRIDE married Mary Elizabeth ALLEN of St. Mary's Parish. There was a sugar mill on the plantation and a syrup factory. The second wife of James died and he married a third time to Lucretia HORNER, widow of William G. HORNER. The sugar cane fell to the disease that so many plantations had at that time and in 1926 the plantation was acquired by the Canal Bank and Trust Co. of New Orleans. In the 1950's, Lionel BABIN purchased the house only and had the home dismantled to build another house.

STATE TAX SALES OF IMMOVABLE PROPERTY

by Pat Blanchard

The State of Louisiana vs. Delinquent
Tax Debtors
Parish of Terrebonne, District # 19

By virtue of the authority in me vested by the constitution, and Laws of the State of Louisiana, I will sell at the front door of the Court House, in which the Civil District Court of said parish is held within the legal hours for Judicial Sales beginning at 11:00 A.M. on Saturday, the 2nd. day of April, 1887, and continuing on each succeeding day until said sales are completed, all unmovable property, on which taxes are now due to the State of Louisiana and Parish of Terrebonne, to enforce collection of taxes assessed in the year 1886 together with interest thereon from the 31st. day of December 1886, at the rate of one percent per month until paid, and all costs. The names of said delinquent tax-payers the amount of taxes due by each on the assessments of said year, and the immovable property assessed to each to be offered for sale, are as follows, to wit:

ALBERTS, H.W. - 30 acres of land, being Lots 5, 6, 7, 8, Sec. 17; and Lots 1, 2, 3, Sec. 20 1 20 SR. 17E Taxes \$3 15.
BERGER, Peter - "Berger's Folly" 1600 acres of land bounded above by John T. MOORE & Co. and below by E.B. HOBERTS et als, Taxes \$216 30.
BROWN, Thomas - 40 acres of land bounded above by Barrow & Slatter, and below by Jules LAPERE, Taxes \$1 68 Poll \$100.
BRADY, Daniel - 25 acres of land bounded above by Mrs. Adam BONVILLAIN and below by Amadeo PITRE Taxes \$588. Poll \$100.
BROWN, Abraham - 150 acres of land bounded above by Est. John BERGER et als, and below by S & A BROWN et als, Taxes \$46 20.
BROWN, S & A - 351 acres of land, part Secs 13, 14, T.18, S.R. 18E. Taxes \$61 95. Polls 200.
BERGER, Est. John - 20 acres of land bounded above by Est. J.B. DUPLANTIS and below by J. DUPLANTIS, Taxes \$2 10.
BARTLETT, Jacob - 8 acres of land bounded above by James HARRIS and below by Isham FRIEND, Taxes \$1 89. Poll \$100.
BOUDREAUX, Louisdon - 80 acres of land bounded above by Mabala Street and below by Mrs. Georgiana CANTRELLE. Taxes \$2 73.
BRIEN, Andre' - 150 acres of land bounded above by Bernard MARMANDE and below by Theriot & Champagne. Taxes \$8 40. Poll 100.
BERGER, Peter and John - 1600 acres of land bounded above by Barataria Canal et als, and below by Connely & Co. Taxes \$417 90, Polls \$200.
BERGER, Peter and John - 1800 acres of land bounded above by Alphonse BONVILLAIN and below by J.P. VIRGUERE, Taxes \$245 70.
BARRAS, Tiburse - 90 acres of land bounded above by J.N. ROBICHAUX and below by J.B. HEBERT, Taxes _____ \$100.
BERTHAUD, Est. Evariste - 200 acres of land bounded above by Eugene BADEAU and below by Casey and Doherty, Taxes \$4 20.
BOUDREAUX, Est. Charles M. - 160 acres of land bounded above by heirs Jos. DUPONT and below by J.L. BOURGEOIS, Taxes \$2 40.
BUFORD and BERNARD - 64 acres of land bounded above by Est. B. NAQUIN and below by Mekloff LAJAUNIS, Taxes \$1 38.
BUFORD and BERNARD - 172 acres of land bounded above by R.W. COCKE and below by M. & A. A. LAJAUNIS, Taxes \$128 10, Polls \$200.
BILLIOT, Mrs. Adelaide - 25 acres of land bounded above by Alexandre BILLIOT and below by Joseph H. BILLIOT, Taxes \$1 37.
BILLIOT, Joseph A. - 20 acres of land bounded above by Mrs. L. BILLIOT and below by Augustin BILLIOT, Taxes \$1 37.
BILLIOT, Augustin - 20 acres of land bounded above by Joseph A. BILLIOT and below by Alexandre BILLIOT, Taxes \$1 37, Poll \$100.

State Tax Sales..., cont.

- BILLIOT, Guillaume - 25 acres of land bounded above by Alexandre BILLIOT and below by Mrs. Joseph NAQUIN, Taxes \$1 68, Polls \$200.
- BILLIOT, Newville Theodore - 120 acres of land in Ts. 19 and 20 S.R. 20E Taxes \$2 10, poll \$100.
- BILLOT, Charles - 25 acres of land bounded above by Mrs. Josephine NAQUIN et als and below by O. DARDARD, A. BILLIOT et als, Taxes \$1 80 Poll \$100.
- BETHELL, P.C. or his heirs - 15 lots on Last Island \$1 47.
- BETHELL, P.C. Heirs of 1 lot on Last Island, Taxes 42.
- BIRKE, Joseph - 2 lots, Nos. 11 and 12 block 13.B Acklen Avenue. Mechanicsville, Taxes \$2 52 Poll \$100.
- BERGER, Peter - 1 lot bounded on above by Grand Caillou. Dug Road and below by Lands of John D. WRIGHT Taxes \$2 10.
- BREAUX, Fedcelste - 3 lots bcs 3, 5 & 7 block 73 Barrow Street Newtown, Taxes \$2 10 Poll \$100.
- BERGER, Peter & John - lots Nos. 1, 2, 3 & 6 residence, hotel & C. Main St. Houma, Taxes \$103 03.
- BERGER, Peter & John - lots 1 & 2 block 31 Roussel Street, Houma, Taxes \$3 15.
- BERGER, Peter - lots nos. 1, 2, 3, block 42 Woods Street, Houma, Taxes \$3 15.
- CALDER, David R. - "Aragon Plantation" 3071 acres of land bounded above by John B. WINDER and below by Est. Thomas ELLENDER. Taxes \$49 40.
- CONCANNON, John J. - 115 acres of land bounded above by Z & T BLANCHARD below by Est. Eugene BELANGER Taxes \$33 08 poll \$100.
- CHAUVIN, Est. Mrs. Eloi - 150 acres of land bounded above by M. DAIGLE and als, and below by F. BLANCHARD and als, Taxes \$9 98.
- CAGE, Harry - "Ranch Plantation" 1600 acres of land bounded above by Alfred BOUDREAUX AND als, and below by O.R. DASPIT and als, taxes \$313 05 poll \$100.
- CAGE, Heirs of A.G.- 165 acres of land half of lot 4, 5, 6, sec. 60: and Fr. $\frac{1}{2}$ of Secs. 77, TIS, S.R. 18E. taxes \$1 20.
- CAGE, T. M & Brother - "Woodlawn Plantation" 3445 acres of land bounded above by Mrs. O. DASPIT and als and below by Gayden CAGE, taxes \$1197.00 poll \$100.
- CRAGIN, George D. - 6000 acres of land bounded above by J.A. THIBODEAUX and als, and below by P. CENAC and als, taxes \$714.00 poll \$100.
- CONNELY & Co. - 2800 acres of land bounded above by Peter & John BERGER, and below by W.H. RAGAN taxes \$595 88. poll \$100.
- COCKE, Thomas W. - 900 acres of land bounded above by Thomas TURNBULL and below by H. BOUDERAUX and als taxes \$233 10 poll \$100.
- COCK, R.W. - 1200 acres of land bounded above by M. DAIGLE and below by Buford & Bernard taxes \$227 33 poll \$100.
- CORNEY Heirs of A.M. - 1 lot on Last Island taxes 42 cents.
- CONCANNON, Est. Mrs. J. - 1 lot Drug Store Main St. Houma taxes \$29 40.
- DUPLANTIS, T. Deibigney - 100 acres of land bounded above by N. GARTREAU et als and below by O. PELEGRIN et als taxes \$16 80 poll \$100.
- DEHART, Abraham - 160 acres of land E $\frac{1}{2}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ and W $\frac{1}{2}$ of SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 5 T19 SR 12, E Taxes \$2 10 poll \$100.
- DEHART, Jessee - 80 acres of land SW $\frac{1}{4}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ and NW $\frac{1}{4}$ of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 20 t 18 S R 12 E taxes \$1 26 poll \$100.
- DARDARD, Mrs. Charles - 20 acres of land bounded above by Charles BILLOT and below by Cemetery taxes \$1 05.
- DESOBRY, Louis or his heirs - 1 lot on Last Island taxes 42 cents.
- DUPUY, Heirs of F. - lot on Last Island, taxes 42 cents.
- DUPUY, Heirs of P. - 1 lot on Last Island taxes 42 cents.
- DRATON, Anthony - 1 lot No 13 John Street Boardville, Taxes \$1 05 poll \$100.
- ENGERRAN, Theophile & Alce' - one half of 162 acres of land being part Sec. 65, T. 20, S.R. 18 E. taxes \$2 63.
- ENGERRAN, Theophile - 40 acres of land bounded above by Adolphe TERREBONNE

State Tax Sales..., cont.

- FOREST, Paul - 3 acres of land bounded above by widow Auguste AUTHEMENT et als and below by Jules LAPINES, Taxes \$22---89 poll \$100.
- GARBOT, Antione - 81 acres of land Sec. 38, T, 20 S.R. 18 E. taxes \$1 05 poll \$100.
- GURLTY, Clerville - 30 acres of land bounded above by Etienne PROSPER and below by Clerville GUIDRY, taxes \$2 10 \$100.
- HARRIS, Est. of Jacob - one half of 5 acres of land bounded above by Nathan STEWARD and below by Daniel JOHNSON, taxes 63 c's.
- HEBERT, Heirs of M.- 1 lot on Last Island, taxes 42 cents.
- HEBERT, Heirs of P.O. - 1 lot on Last Island, 42 cents.
- HEBERT, Heirs of A. - 1 lot on Last Island, taxes 42 cents.
- HILL, Violet - 1 lot bounded above by Grand Caillou Dug Road and below by John D. WRIGHT, taxes \$3 15.
- HARPER, John W. - Lots Nos. 1 & 3 block 81 Daspit Street, Newtown, Taxes \$1 26 poll \$100.
- HELLIER, James H. - Lot Nos. 7 block 82 Barrow St. Newtown, taxes \$1 05.
- JOHNSON, Griffin - 80 acres of land bounded above by Henry FOUNTAN and below by Barrow & Slatte taxes \$4 20 poll \$100.
- JONES, John M. - lot No. 6 Dug Road Street Boardville taxes \$2 63.
- JACKSON, William - Lot No. 4 block 7, Canal St. _____: taxes \$1 05 poll \$100.
- LOWER TERREBONNE SUGAR REFINERY - 1 lot bounded above and below by J. P. & F. VIGUERIE taxes \$3 15.
- LAPENE, Barrow & Slatte - "Caillou Grove" one half of 3300 acres of land bounded by Gayden CAGE, and below by F. WAGGENSPACK taxes \$131 50.
- LEWIS, Isham - 50 acres of land, bounded above by Thomas SMITH, and below by Joseph TOUPS, Jr. taxes \$6 83 poll \$100.
- LOVENSTEIN, Hermann - 80 acres of land bounded above by Paul TRAHAN and below by F. GIROIR taxes \$3 15.
- LAPENE, Jules - "Duplantis tract" 460 acres of land bounded above by M. DAIGLE and below by E. PICOU et als taxes \$47 25.
- LAPENE, Jules - "Ellislie and Prevost tracts" 1800 acres of land bounded above by Estate Mrs. Ann BUTLER and below by L. PREVOST et als taxes \$193 20.
- LAPENE, Jules - "Valentine Point" 80 acres of land bounded above and below by G. D. CRAGIN, Jr. taxes \$5 25.
- LAPENE, Jules - "Chacahoula Saw Mill & C." 1056 acres of land Secs. 18, 22, 23, 46, 47T, 16 S.R. 15 E taxes \$42 00.
- LAPENE, Jules - 866 acres of land Secs. 11, 23, 13, 14, T. S. R. 20 E. taxes \$1 26.
- LAPENE, Jules - 1326 acres of land Secs. 7, 8, 17, 18, & Lots 2 & 3 Sec. 15 T: 24 S.R.E. taxes \$1 89.
- LAPENE, Jules - Le ne tract 332 acres of land Sec. 36 T. 19 S R 20 E taxes \$2 10.
- LAPENE, Jules - "Tigerville" 1 lot bounded above by Mrs. A.E. KNIGHT and below by Vignerie and Fandall taxes \$1 05.
- LAPENE, Jules - "Haltway and ½ Dr. Batey" 2,500 acres of land bounded by T. BROWN et als and below by J.O. AYO et als, balance taxes \$67 90.
- LAPENE & FERRE - 560 acres of land in Secs. 50, 76, 77, T. 17. S. R. 18 & 19 E, taxes \$6 30.
- LAPENE & FERRE - 1000 acres of land in Secs. 78, 17, 20, 21, 27, 34, 35, T. 19 S.R. 20 E taxes \$6 30.
- LAPENE & FERRE - 882 acres of land in Secs. 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 17, 20, 21, 31, 50, 51, T. 20, S.R. 1 S e taxes \$10 50.
- LOVELL, W.S. - 5300 acres of land bounded above by Citizens Bank and below by Salvador CARLOS. taxes \$257 04.
- LEVIS Brothers - 90 acres of land bounded by J.P. VIGURIE and below by A. COMEAUX taxes \$1 89.
- LOEVENSTEIN, Hermann - Lots Nos. 1, 2, 3, block 33 Cor. Roussel & School

State Tax Sales..., cont.

Sts. Houma, taxes \$21 63. poll \$100.
LOEVENSTEIN, Hermann - 1 lot Coffee House and Dwelling, Main St. Houma,
taxes \$21 00.
LAJAUNIS, Lucien - 140 acres of land Sec. 28, T. 16, S.R. 15 E. taxes \$1 26.
LOVENSTEIN, Hermann - 16 lots, in block 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, Court, School,
Verret, Sts. Houma, taxes \$6 30.
MC COLLAM, Heirs A. & E. - 1600 acres of land bounded above by State National
Bank and below Wim. A. SHAFFER taxes \$546 10. poll \$2 00.
MC COLLAM, Alexander - "Argyle" 200 acres of land bounded above by Connely
and Co. and below by John B. WINDER, taxes \$88 10. poll \$100.
MC COLLAM and BERGERAN - 460 acres of land bounded above by State National
Bank and below by Navarre Brothers taxes \$164 85.
MC COLLAM, Heirs A. & E. - 550 acres of land bounded above by F. BABIN and
als. below by Est. J.N. LE BLANCE taxes \$179 55.
MUGGAH, Heirs of R.D. - 1 lot on Last Island, Taxes 42 cents.
MAXWELL, Heirs of G. - 1 lot on Last Island, taxes 42 cents.
MILLER, Heirs of J. - 1 lot on Last Island, taxes 42 cents.
MAHONEY, John - 190 acres of land bounded above by Sampson Brothers and
below by Joseph THIBODEAUX taxes \$ 399.
MARTIN, Jurant - lots Nos. 3 & 4 block 26 Barrow Street, Houma, taxes \$2 10.
MC GAW, Est. Hiran - Lots 6, 3, 5, in block 7, 50, 53 Lafayette Street,
Houma taxes \$ 158.
NAQUIN, Mrs. Josephine - 25 acres of land bounded above by Guillaume BILLOT
and below by Charles BILLOT, taxes \$1 47.
NASH : CO., Heirs of 1 lot on Last Island taxes 42 cents.
NEWEL, Henry G. - 1 lot No. 5 block 51 Grinage Street Houma, taxes *
OZIO, Jr. Theophile - 80 acres of land bounded by L.F. SUTHON and below by
Pierre CENAC, Taxes 53 cents poll \$100.
PROSPER, Jean Baptiste - 30 acres of land bounded above by Etienne PROSPER
and below by E. PROSPER taxes \$ 1 58. poll \$100.
PROSPER, Etienne B. - 5 acres of land bounded above by Peter LAMIA and below
by D. PALMIERE taxes 84 cents, poll \$ 1 00.
PENNY, Mrs. Benjamin - 1 lot bounded above by Adolphe GAIDRY and below by
Wm. SMITH taxes \$2 52.
POWELL, Av. & GUIDRY - 250 acres of land in Secs. 5, 6, T. 20 S.R. 17 E.
Taxes \$ 4 20.
PRICE, Andrew - 366 acres of land Secs. 31, 32 T. 16, S.R. 14 E. taxes \$4 20.
PARKER, Wm. - 1 lot No. 2 block c Montegut St. Bateyville taxes 42 cents poll
\$100.
ROBINSON, R. B. - 15 acres of land bounded above by Joshua BALLS and below
by David JACKSON taxes, year 1885 \$ 4 52, year 1886 \$4 52, poll \$100
RAGAN, W. H. - 600 acres of land bounded above by Connely & Co. als and
below by M. ROUSSEAU and als taxes \$58 80.
ROUSSEL, Thomas - 275 acres of land bounded by R.G. BUSH and below by
Louis BUSH, taxes \$12 54.
RINGOLD, Harriett - 1 lot bounded above by Grand Caillou Dug Road and below
by John D. WRIGHT taxes \$ 2 10.
STEWART, Harrison - 13 acres of land bounded above by Patsy HICKMAN and
below by Auguste BAPTISTE taxes \$ 2 65. poll \$ 1 00.
SPAER, Mrs. S.R. - 2 acres of land bounded above by J.A. GAGNE and below
by THOMAS taxes \$ 1 20.
SANDERS, Mrs. M.J. - 250 acres of land bounded above by Field & Dugas by
Wm. F. PRICE, Taxes \$ 123 90.
SANDERS, J. M. - 445 acres of land bounded above by Mrs. M. SANDERS and
below by L. LANDRY taxes \$ 73 50. poll \$ 100.
STEWART, Nathan - 5 acres of land bounded above by A.J. BASE and below by
Est. Jacob HARRIS, taxes \$ 126 poll \$1 00.
SHAFFER, William L. - 1400 acres of land bounded above by Heirs of A. & E.
MC COLLAM and below by R.W. COCKE, Taxes \$ 374 85. poll \$1 00.

State Tax Sales..., cont.

SMITH, Sr., Heirs of John - 1 lot on Last Island, taxes 42 cents.
SMITH, Jr., Heirs of John - 1 lot on Last Island taxes 42 cents.
SEALS, Heirs of Mrs. - 1 Lot on Last Island taxes 42 cents.
STANWOOD, Est. Isaac H. - 400 acres of land bounded by Pierre BREAU and below by W. SCHAFFLER taxes year 1885 \$ 21 00 year 1886 \$ 21 00.
SARRAZIN, C.E. - 3 lots bounded by T.H. CASEY and below T.H. CASEY and below Morgan's La. & T. R. R. taxes \$ 4 20.
SHELPLY, Nathaniel K. - 23 acres of land bounded by A. CALLAWAY et als and below by Miss E. BLANCHARD et als taxes \$ 42 00.
SHAW, Mrs. Helen - 1 lot No. 1 block 37 Main Street Houma taxes \$ 11 55.
TELOTTE, Mrs. V. - 300 acres of land Sec. 33 & Lot 5 Sec. 79 T, 16, S. R. 14 E. taxes \$ 2 10.
TELOTTE, Mrs. V. - 286 acres of land N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 1 T. 16, S.R. 13 E; and N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 6, T. 16 S.R. 14 E. \$ 3 15.
VIGUERIE, J.P. & Co. - "Point Farm" 150 acres of land bounded by M. BOURG, taxes \$ 315 00.
VIGUERIE, J.P. & Co. - 150 acres of land _____ T. 18 S. R. 19 E. Pointe aux Chiens, taxes \$ 158.
VIGUERIE, J.P. & F. - 60 acres of land bounded above by Viguerie & Co. and below by Treville DUPRE, Taxes \$ 2 10.
VERDIN, Mrs. Joshua - 12 acres of land N.W. $\frac{1}{4}$ of S.E. $\frac{1}{2}$; S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ of S.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 31, T, 19, S.R. 21 E. taxes 84 cents.
WHITE, Miss Mary - 1 lot bounded above by Patsy HICKMAN and below by Mrs. Louisa VERRET, taxes \$ 1 58.
WAGGENSPACH, Felix - 520 acres of land bounded above by Lapene Barrow and Slatter, and below by F. WAGGENSPACH and brothers, taxes \$ 26 25.
WAGGENSPACH, F. and Brothers - 360 acres of land bounded above by F. WAGGENSPACH and below by Est. Mrs. Ann BARTER, taxes \$79 80 poll \$ 4 00.
WHITE, E _____ Henry - 98, 75, 100 acres of land in T. 24 S.R. 20 E. Timbalier Island taxes \$ 1 58.
WELSH, Lorenzo - 8 lots Nos. 1 to 8 block A. Acklen Avenue Mechansicville taxes \$ 5 67. poll \$ 100.

On said day of sale I will sell such portions of said property as each debtor will point out, and in case the debtor will not point out sufficient property, I will at once and without further delay, sell the least quantity of said property of any debtor which any bidder will buy for the amount of the taxes interest and costs due by said debtor, and should there be no bidder for any of the property, then the same will be bid in for and adjudicated to the State of Louisiana. The sale will be without appraisement for each in legal tender money of the United States and the property sold shall be redeemable at anytime for the space of one year by paying the price given with twenty percent and costs added.

Houma, La. Feb. 26th 1887
O. DASPIT
Day, Tax Collector
Parish of Terrebonne

[illegible]

DID YOU KNOW ? ? ?

AUGERON PLANTATION was established in 1793 by Louis AUGERON. It was located thirty miles south of Thibodaux, on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche. Louis was married to Louise Cecile De la MASIERE. [There are several spellings of her name.] They raised a large family of at least ten children. They were married 7 January 1800. Louis died 26 September 1840.



THE MYSTERY OF THE STONE IN THE TREE

by Billie Robertson

There is a little white frame church sitting quietly among the cane fields along the highway between Houma and Thibodaux, Louisiana. It has a small cemetery by it's side under the trees. Stop your car; park in front of the church and take a few minutes here. Walk among the silent graves and you may notice a couple of old cement crosses lying against one of the large oak trees among faded artificial flowers, carelessly tossed there. Upon close inspection, you will see that they are not very old; but wait! Look closer! Now, you will see aged marble peeking at you from under the weeds at the base of the tree. Clear away some of the growth and see what is there. Watch out! There is poison ivy here.

A large brown lizard stares at you as if to let you know that he does not appreciate your disturbing him. He scampers off beneath the brush. A mockingbird chatters up in the tree as if it too wishes you would go away and not seek the secret hidden behind the weeds.

Now, you have cleared the weeds and the stone is in view. It is a large marble slab, brown with age. The printing on the slab is difficult to read so you must look close and at different angles to make it out. It has been a very long time since it was cut. The tree has folded itself around the stone as if to protect it. Many grave stones have been stolen or destroyed through the years, but, the old oak tree grew around this one as if to defy the elements and man. It seems to have a mantle of hardwood against time.

Walk around the tree. In back, you see that in spite of its leafy arms raised high, the tree is hollow. Peer into the crevace and you will see the top of the marble stone penetrating the hard oak wood, but still held tight in it's grip.

For whom was this stone erected? The solemn tree holds the secret but does not plan to give up the secret for a long time to come.

Finally, you make out the inscription to be seen. It but gives evasive clues to the identity for whom the stone was ingraved.



1812? That is 170 years ago; only 36 years after the American Revolution? Could this stone have been here this long? What does Dawn Patrick mean? Is it a name? Who did the sister of Thomas Hill marry? Why was he buried out here on this lonely road? Was this road here in 1812? Who knows the answer to these questions? The tree will not tell, can YOU?

The church is named St. Paul's Baptist Church. It and the cemetery is located on Little Bayou Black, Hwy. #311, directly across the Highway from TBW Industries.

ANYONE HAVING ANY INFORMATION THAT MAY LEAD TO THE IDENTIFICATION OF THIS STONE, PLEASE LET US KNOW AND WE WILL DO A FOLLOW UP STORY.

Terrebonne Parish Census of 1830

Household Heads taken from the Fifth Census of the United States by the Terrebonne Genealogical Society.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Adams, Jacque | Cazeau, Pierre | Hank, John | Naquin, Hypolite |
| Albararo, Emanuel | Chaisson, Joseph | Hammond, Vve. Guillaume | Naquin, Jean M. |
| Arsineaux, Hubertsville | Chaisson, Pierre | Haynes, Aaron | Naquin, Joseph C. |
| Arseneaux, Gabriel | Chambers, Moses | Hebert, Jean Louis | Osbern, D. |
| Ashley, William | Charpentier, Jean | Henry, Francois C. | Payne, Elija |
| Aucoin, Vve. Alexis | Charpentier, Louis | Henry, Jean Bapt. | Phipps, H. |
| Babin, Aususte | Chataignier, George H. | Henry, Jean Bapt. | Pichauf, Marcelin |
| Baille, Sylvin | Chataignier, Joseph | Hinar, Davis | Pichauf, Samuel |
| Barras, Leufroy | Clark, John B. | Holdman, Albert | Picou, Ursin |
| Barras, Valery | Clifton, Lemuel | Holdman, John | Pitre, Hypolite |
| Barrow, Robert B. | Collette, Vve. Joseph | Hunter, John | Porche, Evarise |
| Barrow, William B. | Collette, Syril | Imelle, Valery | Porche, Joachim |
| Bastanc, Pierre | Collinsworth, E. G. | Key, Abcom | Porter, John H. |
| Batey, J. | Comeajain, Jean | King, Aaron | Ratcliff, Edward |
| Belanger, Hebert | Comos, Jean | Laby, Jacques | Ratcliff, Isaac |
| Belangier, Francois | Crochet, Leandre | Laby, Vve. Jacques | Ratcliff, John |
| Benjamin, Martin | Daigle, Mathurin | Lambert, Pierre | Ready, Charles C. |
| Benois, Joseph M. | Daigle, Pierre | Lancon, Phillip | Richard, Jean Bapt. |
| Berjeau, Guillaume | Darses, Joseph | Lapruse, Jean Bapt. | Richardson, Robert |
| Bergeon, Alexandre | Davis, Hiram | LeBlanc, Vve. Charles | Robichaud, Jean |
| Bergeon, Baptiste | Dazy, Parker | LeBlanc, Jean M. | Roddy, William |
| Bergeon, Celestin | Dubois, Francois | LeBlanc, Jean V. | Roddy, William Jr. |
| Bergeon, Jean C. | Dugas, Ambroise | LeBlanc, Pierre G. | Rodrigues, Francois |
| Bergeon, Pierre | Dugas, Henry | LeBouef, Gabirel | Rountree, Elisha |
| Bergeon, Rosemond | Duplanty, Jean Bapt. | LeBouef, Jean J. | Rousseau, Charles |
| Bell, John | Duplanty, Joseph | LeDay, Jean P. | Routen, Isac |
| Billeaux, Charles | Dupre', Alexandre | Lejeume, Lament | Sathens, John |
| Billeaux, Etienne | Dupre', Bazile | Leroux, Jean | Savoy, Edouard |
| Billeaux, Jean | Dupre', Charles | Lirette, Vve. Nicolas | Shelden, Arad |
| Billeaux, Pierre | Dupre', Jean | Loflin, Oliver | Shield, Thomas R. |
| Blanchard, B. | Dupre', Jean M. | Lum, Isaac | Signe, Louis |
| Bonvillien, Jacque | Dupre', Jerome | Lyman, Edwin | Sims, John |
| Bonvillien, Leufroy | Dupre', Mathurin | Maresille, Vve. Narcisse | Squyers, William R. |
| Bonvillien, Marselin | Eaken, J. M. | Marlborough, Antoine | Sterit, Alexander |
| Borvillien, Norbert | Ecliff, John | Marlborough, Benjamin | Tabour, William |
| Bonvillien, Pierre | Ellis, R. G. | Marlborough, Francois | Tanner, Lemuel |
| Boudoin, Vve. Francois | Fanguille, Edmond | Marlborough, Guillaume | Thibodeau, Vve. Henry |
| Boudreaux, Florentin | Field, William | Marlborough, Joseph | Thibodeau, Leandre B. |
| Boudreaux, Joseph | Firguy, Francois | Marlborough, Nicolas | Thibodeau, Marselin |
| Boudreaux, Pelegrin | Fonteneaux, Stanislas | Maronde, Jean F. | Thibodeau, Michel |
| Boudreaux, Stanislas | Foster, Gilfin | Marrow, Edward | Toups, Vve. George |
| Boudioche, Francois | Fuqua, Joseph | Mars, Vve. Jean | Torrero, Francisco |
| Boudioche, Hebert | Fuqua, Nathaniel D. | Martin, Aaron | Tulair, Nicholas |
| Boudioche, Jean | Fuqua, William C. | Martin, Damine A. | Tyson, Vve. Jean |
| Boudioche, Valery | Gans, John | Martin, Michel | Tyvet, Sebastien |
| Bourque, Charles | Garey, Elisha | Mead, Francis | Vannoman, Dan |
| Bourque, Francois | Gauber, Joseph | Medrano, Emanuel | Veret, Jacque |
| Bourque, Jean | Gautier, Pierre | Meller, John C. | Veret, Solomon |
| Braswell, Henry G. | Gautreaux, Michel | Millehomme, Joseph | Verdin, Alexandre |
| Brunet, Pierre | Gautreaux, Pierre | Miller, John | Wade, N. C. |
| Brunet, Jean Bapt. | Gautreaux, Pierre G. | Moncon, Joseph | Waggoner, Jacob |
| Buford, James A. | Gibson, Isaac T. | Monier, Jean Bapt. | Wakbespask, Ambroise |
| Burrett, Zalmon | Gibson, John | Montogudian, James | Watkins, Caleb B. |
| Butler, G. N. | Gibson, Tobias | Moore, Amos | Watkins, Claiborne |
| Calotte, de Ursin Provost | Goodwin, William | Moreau, Pierre J. | Watson, Johnson |
| Calvery, Benjamin | Green, Clement | McCoy, William D. | Welsh, Edward |
| Carl, James | Greenage, Richard | McLaughlin, James | Westbrook, John |
| Carr, Henry | Gregoire, Joseph | McWilliams, Sam | Wood, William L. |
| Carr, Read | Guidery, Jean Bapt. | Naquin, Adrian | Wright, Holden |
| Casson, Louis | | | |

(The names are spelled as they were taken from the census roll. Some may be misspelt and others may be names from which some of our well-known family names of today are derived.)

NOT INCLUDED IN INDEX DUE TO THE ALPHABETICAL LISTING.



book

Reviews

PERCLE DESCENDANTS AND ALLIED FAMILIES by Audrey B. Westerman is just one more example of the superb work produced by this Author. The 2,500 descendants, covering ten (10) generations and related families of Joachim BUERKEL/PERCLE truly

run from A to Z and traces the family from Strasbourg, France in the early 1700's to the present day. Each descending line is shown in an "at a glance" format and leaves no room for errors in interpretation. Included are photographs, maps, and copies of legal documents. Also in certain cases medical history is included and this knowledge will be a lasting and helpful contribution to the Percle family. The 224 page book which has a stiffcover and an every-name index, may be purchased from the author for \$22.00 a copy. Mrs. Audrey B. Westerman, Rt. 3, Box 682, Thibodaux, La. 70301. Reviewed by Dorothea Horvath, 27 September 1982.

LOUISIANA DESCENDANTS OF SIMON AYCOCK 1783 - 1981, by Albert L. Aycock. This book lists the births, marriages and deaths of all of the descendants that could be located to the present, of Simon Aycock. These families include many of those who do not even realize that they have Aycock's in their family. The first Aycock's in Louisiana include Elise Rosalie AYCOCK, m. to Jean Baptiste Evariste BERTEAU, and their descendants include CHAUVIN's, RODDY's, CHIASSEON's, PONTIFF's, PICOU's, DISHMAN's and many more; Armogene Felix AYCOCK, m. Rosalie CLOSE, and their descendants include DUGAS', BOUDREAUX's, LANDRY's, COMEAUX's and many more. There are also some sideline charts of connecting names. Needless to say, there are many, many cousins that did not know they were cousins listed in this book. Available from the Author, Albert L. AYCOCK, 1721 Bonita Lane, Carlsbad, Calif. 92008; or from Phoebe Chauvin Buquet, 312 Tudor St., Houma, La. 70360; Cost: \$26.00 each. [hardbound]

NOTE: The following was submitted by Stanley WALTHERS because it was omitted from the Methodist Church Graveyard due to the tombstone not being located. It should be listed with the graveyard on page 36 of this issue.

Richard HUNGERFORD, son of Ricahrd HUNGERFORD and Mary HASTINGS, married 24 January 1855 at Terrebonne Parish by a Justice of the Peace, to Louisa JENKINS, daughter of Joseph JENKINS and Carmelita BASQUE; died one week apart in 1870 of Smallpox, and are both buried in the same vault in the Methodist Church Graveyard.

OMISSIONS FROM PRIOR CEMETERIES:

DUGAS CEMETERY, Vol. 1, No. 2, page 4 of the Terrebonne Lifelines:

ELLENDER TOMB: Thomas ELLENDER, Catherine, wife; Uncle George (s/o Thomas & Catherine); Uncle Joe (also son) Aunt Cella Mae DEROCHE m. an Ellender; Paul, Anna (unmarried), children of Joe; Evelia DUPLANTIS m. an Ellender; Hilda ELLENDER, d/o Harrison; Merle ELLENDER, d/o Carl; Ralph ELLENDER, s/o David; Willie ELLENDER, s/o Thomas & Catherine; Beulah BRIEN, d/o Sadie Ellender; Elizabeth ELLENDER, d/o Thomas & Catherine; David ELLENDER, s/o Thomas & Catherine; Sally BROWN (?). submitted by Emilie Chauvin THAMES (Tims).

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Sleeping By the Bayous by Billie ROBERTSON:

Wallace A. HEPLER, Celestine Jolet HEPLER and Beverly HEPLER are buried with Carl HEPLER although it is not listed on the tomb.

NOTICE: DUES FOR 1983 are due before February 28, 1983.



THE HOUMA CERES 1855

by Pat Blanchard

Thursday Aug. 9, 1855, Houma
Oct. 18, 1855

Attention is directed to the card of the steamer T.S. Archer Capt. J.J. SHAFFER, which will make regular trips on the upper waters of Black to Tigerville during the entire season. Freighters should remember this Mr. George L. LESTER is the agent at Houma. [Editor's note: Tigerville is now Gibson.]

On Monday, Sept. 24, 1855 by the Rev. E. DUPUY, Mr. Gustave LAUJE to Miss Laura DUPUY both of the Parish of Iberville.

Sheriffs Sales - Parish of Terrebonne - Fifth District Court
Estate of Louisiana B. HART deceased wife of Tobias GIBSON. In the name and by the authority of Fifth District Court sitting in and for the Parish of Terrebonne there will be offered for sale at public auction, by J.A. GAGNE, Sheriff, duly commissioned and qualified in and for said parish on Monday, the 26th day of Nov. 1855 at the Court House door in Houma at 11 O'Clock A.M. the following described property towit:

A certain tract of land or sugar plantation in the Parish of Terrebonne about one mile above Houma, known as the Hollowood Plantation, between the Bayous Black and Terrebonne and on the East bank of the Bayou Terrebonne, bounded on the Bayou Black above by land of Wm. J. MINOR and below by land of Wm. J. MINOR and on the Bayou Terrebonne bounded on the right bank above by land of Remi BOURGEOIS and Alexandre LIRETTE and below by land of J.B. DUNN and on the east bank above the land of J.B. BERGERON and below by the land of Dr. N.C. WADE with all the buildings and improvements there unto belonging.

Nov. 15, 1855

A young man visiting his mistress met a rival who was somewhat advanced in years and wishing to rally him inquired how old he was "I can't exactly tell" replied the other, "but this I can tell: an ass is older at 20 than a man is at 60." Beau No. 1 took his hat and vamosed.

Married in Thib. on the 8th inst. by the Rev. Samuel HAWES, Jos. DIXON Esq. to Mrs. Euphrosine NILES both of this place. More information given in rest of article.

Obituaries

Died at his residence near Plaquemine on Sunday the 4th day of Nov. of the yellow fever, Paul DUPUY in the 76th year of his age. More information in rest of article.

Died last week of the prevailing epidemic, at the residence of her mother, in Ascension Parish, Miss Telcidia DOMINIQUE aged about 16 years. Lovely article written about her life.

Jan. 3, 1856

Frozen to death John MC SHANE who was a driver of one of the Express was frozen to death in the morning of the 26th near Bayou Cane on the road from Houma to Thib. His wagon was run into a ditch and one of his mules thrown down and in attempting to extricate them, the devoted driver perished. We learn that he was of temperate habits and his death cast a shadow of gloom on the faces of many of our citizens whose favor and esteem "Irish John", had won by his gentlemanly conduct and politeness.

DID YOU KNOW ? ? ?

PLAISANCE PLANTATION was established by Jean Francois PLAISANCE in 1850. It is located 32 miles south of Thibodaux on the left bank of Bayou Lafourche. Jean was the son of Jean PLAISANCE and Carmelite LEBOEUF. He was born 29 Sept. 1808 and died 7 Jan. 1894. The plantation was bounded on the north by Celina Plantation and south by Philippe PLAISANCE. Philippe was married to Marie DUGAS.

PAPERE PIERRE AAMAN LEJEUNE

submitted by Bonnie Jean Bourg
Dean of Women at Nicholls University

Papere was a old man when he died. He was over 104 years old. That was in 1894. He was born in 1790, you know. That was when George Washington was the President of the United States. Before he died, Papere was the oldest white man living in the whole state of Louisiana. He lived to be so old that only the members of his family knew anything about him. All the people he knew died way before him.

But my grandma, she said she remembered him good. She said all the children used to pester and pester him til he would tell 'em stories about the olden times. About the times when dere was no roads -- jess foot pats trew the woods; and when people was scared of the Indians; and about the time he walked all the way to fight for General Jackson at the Chalmette field and all.

She say Papere was a good shot when he took aim. He hardly never missed. When he went hunting, he'd come home wit aplenty. That day in dat battle it was jess the seme. He caught hisself a plenty of dem red coats. I bet Gen. Jackson, him, he was glad for dat. But grandma said Papere said dem soldiers didn't know nuthin' 'bout fightin'. He said after hunting dem quails and snipes and duck and all in the marshes, dem red coats was easy to hit.

And Papere, he was a important man, too. Dey had a piece about him on the newspaper in New Orleans after he died. It was in dat Time Democrat and dat was a big newspaper. Grandma say dat one day, dey was all at home and dis man from New Orleans come to see her papa. Oleus LEJEUNE was his neme. He was a mosspicker and a good businessman, too. He learned all that from Papere.

Anyway, the reporter from New Orleans said that the newspaper he worked for was looking at a pension report from the army and it said there was 14 people living who was soldiers in dat War of 1812 and one of dem was from Louisiana. Dat was Papere. His name was Pierre Aaman LEJEUNE. So the newspaper man ceme to see Papere so he could write about him on the paper.

He said he had a hard time to find anybody who knew him. But, like I told you, he lived so long, hardly nobody knew him. But the newspaper man said he found a man in Thibodaux who knew about Papere and told him where he lived at. It was about tree mile south of Thibodaux on Bayou Terrebonne.

If that man hadn't of really wanted to find out about Papere he coulda stopped right there. But, instead, he hired hisself a buggy and someone who knew the way and rode alongside Bayou Terrebonne til he get to Papere's house, but Papere had already died and some other people was living in his house.

Grandma said that Papere had built his house his own self and dat he had a fence made of palmetto logs that he split all around the place. Well, the reporter from the paper found it funny dat there was no gate or nothing, but grandma said it wasn't funny that they didn't have no gate 'cause they didn't need no gate. She say if they had a gate they would have to come in at only one place. This way, they can jump the fence no matter where they ceme from.

Grandma said she sure did like to visit at Papere's because they had all kinda things to do there. It was a big, big yard and they could play a lot. He had plenty big trees and dey could swing on the muscadine vines hanging from the top of the trees. And dey even had a see-saw.

Anyway, the reporter told grandma's papa dat he could tell the house was ole because Papere had pasted on the walls newspaper to keep the cold out. Some of 'en was even out of print and some was from way before the time President LINCOLN called for volunteers to the Union Army.

Grandma said the house wasn't very big. It only had two rooms. One was the

Pierre Aaman Lejeune, cont.

bedroom and the other was the kitchen. I guess all Papere did was either sleep or eat or else go out hunting. But she said her papa moved to his own house cuz he had a big family and he had to have place to operate his moss business.

De people dat was in Papere's house moved dere after Papere died, and dey didn't even know him. The reporter said he had a hard time to find out anything because de people spoke French and hardly no English. But dey knew Papere's son, my grandma's papa because he was the one sold 'em Papere's house. The reporter couldn't understand why the people in town couldn't tell him nothing. But I guess it was the seme way den as now. Some people jess know about things and some people don't.

When the newspaper man ceme to my grandma's house, her papa told him all kinda things about Papere. He tole him about dat he was the first white man to come and live in dis part of the state. He tole him dat his mama and papa had come to America before the revolution. He tole him dat Papere, him, he was friendly with the Indians dat was there. In fact, he bought his land from 'em. He cleared it all off and built his house I tole you about. It was the first house anywhere close to where Thibodaux is now. Papere and the Indians got along good together. In fact, they even help Papere out. He taught the Indians how to use an ax and to plant corn like him. The Indians was good help to Papere but they didn't like to work too much. They like to hunt and fish better.

Papere hadn't been at his house long when he heard about the British coming to invade New Orleans. Dat's when he went to fight with Gen. JACKSON. He was only about 20 years old and he got more red coats than anybody else like I told you already.

After the war he ceme back to Thibodaux. About the seme time, a Frenchman nemed Thibodaux ceme, too. They was about the seme age. He beceme friends wit him and helped him build his house. Since the town of Thibodaux was built where the Frenchman's house was at the people nemed the town after him.

Well, when the Civil War ceme Papere was too old to go and fight, but it wasn't because he couldn't shoot no more. He used his rifle right up to almost the day he died. Grandma said on his hundreth birthday he could hit a running rabbit as good as he ever could.

Papere lived in the seme house until he died. When he got ole, the government gave him a pension of \$8.00 a month and he lived like he always had. I guess Papere lived what you call a simple life. He went to bed when it got dark and got up when it got light and he was never sick. His main interest was his Bible, his family and his rifle.

He lived while 23 people was president of the United States. He was born when stage coach and sailing ships was the only way to travel and died when steamships was crossing the Atlantic Ocean in a little over 5 days and railroads was running from coast to coast.

The newspaper man wrote him up in the Time Democrat and this is what he said: "Pierre LEJEUNE, the Pioneer of Thibodaux Town, Who walked all the way to Chalmette Field, And made a record by his unerring aim, Passed away in his primitive hut, Forgotten by all but his family."

Us, we remember him mostly for the stories he used to tell. Grandma say the ones she liked the bess was when he tole about the olden times. I bet it would make Papere happy to tink people was still interested in the stories he liked to tell, and I bet dat newspaper man would be surprised to see dat marker put in the graveyard for Papere. I bet even some of Papere's relatives don't even know how inportant he was -- that he was one of the fathers of Thibodaux jess like George WASHINGTON and all.

You know, it's jess like the Frenchmen say, "plus ca change, plus la meme close."

Date 23 Oct 1982
Name Phoebe C. Buquet
Address 312 Tudor Street
City Houma, La. 70360

b. Date born
p.b. Place born
m. Date married
p.m. Place married
d. Date died
p.d. Place died
p.br. Place buried

Alexis Simon LEJEUNE

b. 25 Mar 1773
p.b. Morlaix, France
m. 8 Jan 1794
p.m. Plattenville, La.
d. 29 Nov 1835
p.d. Thibodaux, La.
p.br.

Pierre Amand LEJEUNE

b. 11 Jan 1797
p.b. Plattenville, La.
m. 27 Nov 1826
p.m. Thibodaux, La.
d. 3 Jul 1894
p.d. Houma, La.
p.br.

Marie Clemence LEBLANC
spouse

Francoise Marie Barbe TRAHAN

b. 29 Jan 1774
p.b. Morlaix, France
d. 13 Jun 1833
p.d. Thibodaux, La.
p.br.

Amand LEJEUNE

b. ca 1730
p.b. France
m. ca 1755
p.m.
d. 4 May 1784
p.d. Chantenay, France
p.br.

Anastasie LEVRON

b. 29 Dec 1737
p.b. Port Royal, Acadia
d.
p.d.
p.br.

Marin TRAHAN

b. ca 1732
p.b. Pisiguit, Acadia
m. ca 1755
p.m.
d.
p.d.
p.br.

Marie Madeleine LEBLANC

b. ca 1735
p.b.
d. ca 1780-85
p.d. Morlaix, France
p.br.

Germain LEJEUNE

b. ca 1693
p.b. Port Royal, Acadia
m. ca 1717
d.
p.d.

Anne Marie TRAHAN

b. ca 1708
p.b. Pisiguit, Acadia
d.
p.d.

Jean Baptiste LEVRON

b. ca 1692
p.b. Port Royal, Acadia
m. 13 Jan 1716 Pt. Royal, Ac.
d.
p.d.

Francoise LABAUVE

b. ca 1696
p.b. Grand Pre, Acadia
d.
p.d.

Rene TRAHAN

b. ca 1705
p.b. Pisiguit, Acadia
m. 24 Oct 1725 Gr. Pre, Ac.
d.
p.d.

Marguerite MELANCON

b. ca 1705
p.b. Grand Pre, Acadia
d.
p.d.

b.

p.b.

m.

d.

p.d.

b.

p.b.

d.

n.d.

Pierre LEJEUNE

b. ca. 1656
m. ca 1682 Pt. Royal, Ac.
Marie THIBODEAU
b. ca 1663 Pt. Royal, Ac.

Alexandre TRAHAN

b. ca 1670 Pt. Royal, Ac.
m. ca 1689 Pisiguit, Ac.
Marie PELLERIN
b. ca 1669 Pt. Royal, Ac.
Francois LEVRON

ca 1653 France

m. ca 1675 Pt. Royal, Ac.
Catherine SAVOIE
b. ca 1662 Pt. Royal, Ac.

Louis Noel LABAUVE

b. ca 1659
m. ca 1678 Gr. Pre, Ac.
Marie RIMBAULT
b. ca 1661 Pt. Royal, Ac.

Alexandre TRAHAN

b. ca 1670 Pt. Royal, Ac.
m. ca 1689 Pisiguit, Ac.
Marie PELLERIN
b. ca 1669 Pt. Royal, Ac.

Philippe MELANCON

b. ca 1666
m. ca 1695 Gr. Pre, Ac.
Marie DUCAS
b. ca 1674 Pt. Royal, Ac.

b.

m.

b.

b.

m.

b.

METHODIST CHURCH GRAVEYARD
Gibson, La.

This church was erected in 1849 and said to have been used as a hospital during the Civil War.

H. F. C. Peter RITTER
native of Germany
born 5 May 1828
died 2 June 1855
age 27 years 28 days

William ROSS, Sr.
25 April 1872 - 31 July 1951
(Mason and Woodman of the World)

Wilmer P. GIROIR
S-2 U. S. Navy
18 July 1907 - 21 December 1974

Alexander JARVIS
5 December 1806 - 17 December 1851

Margaret E. JARVIS
wife of John MEADE
19 February 1836 - 19 February 1854

James McC. KNIGHT
22 December 1814 - 10 February 1875

Willie J. KNIGHT
29 April 1864 - 5 August 1894

BOURGEOIS
Josephine M., wife of
Valfroid M. BOURGEOIS
27 January 1846 - 18 July 1935
Valfroid M., husband of
Josephine M. KNIGHT
22 February 1839 - 27 November 1927

Edwin H. KNIGHT
29 April 1867 - 13 June 1897
(Mason)

Annie Eliza JARVIS
wife of James McC. KNIGHT
13 August 1828 - 28 February 1898

Caroline Sidney POOL
wife of James A. KNIGHT
26 January 1854 - 9 June 1922

James KNIGHT
La. Pvt. 4 Cav. CSA
8 March 1932

Henry WALTHER
husband of Emma PRATT
12 November 1852 - 3 August 1936

To the right of this church is a very large brick tomb (18 spaces) but in decay and with no plaques.

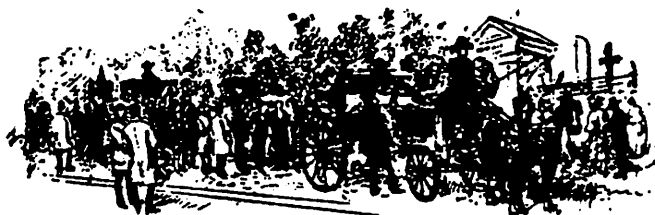
Estelle C. THIBODAUX
1877 - 1958

Allen C. THIBODAUX
1871 - 1940

R. S. SHAFFETT
12 February 1916 - 16 February (year?)

Henrietta Grandy POOL
wife of Charles WALTHER
1861 - 1931

Stephen D. P. WALTHER
11 January 1902 - 24 January 1920
(Woodman of the World)



Methodist Church Graveyard, cont'd.

Charles WALTHER
27 September 1857 - 3 June 1929

Mrs. E. F. MORGAN, Sr.
born Sadie May WILLIS
7 August 1895 - 27 July 1953
age 58

Edward Fenwich MORGAN, Sr.
17 April 1869 - 16 May 1948
age 79

Frances HATCH
wife of Henry WALTHER, Jr.
15 October 1893 - 3 May 1933

Henry WALTHER, Jr.
10 June 1887 - 25 February 1966

Joseph Philip WALTHER
husband of Mildred NEAL
13 September 1885 - 3 July 1957

Emma J. PRATT
18 November 1832 - 20 June 1903

Anna H. PRATT
5 June 1867 - 23 August 1877

Louise M. PRATT
6 August 1859 - 17 April 1941

Joseph F. PRATT
5 November 1826 - 24 March 1895

Bern ROCHEL
28 December 1916 - 14 August 1960

Stanley Prosper WALTHER, Jr.
8 May 1923 - 19 June 1923

Emma PRATT
4 March 1857 - 5 May 1947
Henry WALTHER
12 November 1852 - 3 August 1936
(same marker)

Ford SEALE
17 August 1887 - 10 April 1941

Roberta Josephine WALTHER
wife of Ford SEALE
26 August 1890 - 18 March 1933

DICKSON Babies
(no other information)

Dorothy W. KREIDER
21 March 1923 - 26 August 1972

Clofap LEE
? December 1877 - 28 October 1929

William Albert MOODY
born Charleston, S. C.
11 September 1852
died New Orleans, ? ? 1853

Texana Deputy MOODY
17 May 1862 - 12 May 1863

William M. MOODY
b. ?
d. 25 September 1888

Anne MOODY and Infant
(unable to determine dates)

Thomas Varnado MOODY
2 November (?) - ? November 1860

Columbia Augusta MOODY
14 April 1858 - 14 December 1886

Patricia Seale HELMS
29 May 1928 - 7 (?) 1970

Roberta Josephine WALTHER
wife of Ford SEALE
26 August 1890 - 18 March 1933

Philip WALTHER
1861 - 1942

Jessie T. WALTHER
1867 - 1948

Royal Edward WALTHER
1 December 1893 - 8 February 1895

Charles Giles WALTHER
7 March 1922 - 7 May 1922

Ethel Secman WALTHER
6 November 1894 - 6 March 1955

Richard Lee COCHRAN
25 March 1886 - 10 March 1919

Methodist Church Graveyard, cont'd.

N. P. NELSON
husband of Anniey NELSON
2 December 1849 - 19 January 1928

Dr. W. P. SIMMONS
29 April 1852 - 3 November 1919

Burton L.,
son of J. F. & O. J. RICHAUD
22 January 1904 - 28 April 1904

Sophie G.,
daughter of J. F. & O. J. RICHAUD
20 December 1894 - 19 July 1897

Baby Gerald,
infant of J. F. & O. J. RICHARD
born and died 19 January 1896

Emeline F. VARNADO,
wife of Telesphore CARLIN
30 October 1839 - 4 November 1903

Philip WALTHER
? May 1822 - ? January 1906

Margaret Louise WALTHER
October 1830 - 1863

Carline WALTHER
July 1850 - August 1862

NASH
Camelia Scheffler
1861 - 1935
Herrick John
1851 - 1942
(same marker)

Marion Helen WALTHER
23 February 1917 - 7 September 1928

Tillie A. TOPHAM,
wife of George B. WALTHER, Sr.
7 February 1890 - 27 December 1961

George B. WALTHER, Sr.
7 August 1890 - 20 April 1974
(Mason)

J. H. KING
20 April 1875 - 13 August 1916

Beverly Seale JONES
born and died 19 November 1952

Gladys WALTHER,
wife of Joseph HACHET
1894 - 1921

Laura THIBODAUX,
wife of John WALTHER
1870- 1905

John WALTHER
1860 - 1926

John Earl WALTHER
1891 - 1899

Mary Thelma WALTHER
1905 - 1906
(same marker)

Recorded by Audrey Westerman
and Lillian T. Percle in 1976.



ACTS ON THE FORMATION OF THIBODAUXVILLE
AND THE RIDGEFIELD PLANTATION

Francois HIMEL of St. John the Baptist Parish, the son of David HIMEL and Marianne SCHANTZ, in 1817, was the owner of the land between Jackson Street and Church Street of present day. This land passed to his son, Pierre, in 1822, and Pierre, by 1825, sold lots to Leufroy Barradat VERRET and Valery BARRAS (in the present area of the seed store) and Pierre HIMEL, thereby, should gain distinction as a co-founder of the village of Thibodauxville. These lots sold by Himel were mentioned in the earliest acts incorporating the town; and a saw mill, foundry, and railroad and steamboat depot were later at that location. Himel sold the balance later and this became the eastern part of Ridgefield Plantation and the parts fronting along the Terrebonne Road, Jackson, were subdivided by George Seth GUION, contributing substantially to the growth of a village.

The tract to the east of Himel was owned by Joseph MALBROUGH, originally, and it lay astride of Bayou Terrebonne, between Jackson Street and Patriot Street, a location which was the reason for the formation of a village at that point; from there, merchants and doctors could service the area up and down Bayou Lafourche and down Bayou Terrebonne. The Malbrough, Durembourg and Lirette Families, being the first settlers there, were likewise co-founders of the village. For those concerned in the controversy on the location of the confluence of Bayou Terrebonne, as can be seen by study of survey plats, the bayou made a bow on the Malbrough tract, from a point at Canal Blvd. and E. 12 th Street to Canal Blvd. and E. 4th. Street. From the latter point, the bayou curved slightly to the north, between Patriot and Narrow Streets, where it was probably high and dry from silt accumulation, except in times of high water. For those interested in cause and effect, a choked channel at the head of the bayou and the need to pass flatboats to the lower bayou were enough reasons for a canal to be dug where Canal Blvd. now exists. For those who doubt, acts are cited further that place the elusive bayou east of Jackson Street. (We are aware that Silas GRISAMORE, writing in "The Weekly Thibodaux Sentinel", Oct. 25, 1890, stated that Bayou Terrebonne had its source, and once flowed from Bayou Lafourche just above the saw mill above town. This is at the head of Church Street.)

The land tract east of Joseph MALBROUGH, between Patriot and Narrow, originally belonged to Hugh Gaston JOHNSON, and this passed to Henry THIBODAUX. East of Johnson was Madame Jean Pierre LIRET, from Narrow to Goode.

Above Himel, Joseph MORVANT lived. Above him were Francois MALBROUGH and Etienne DARROIS, around Hickory Street.

The acts following fall within that area, Hickory to Narrow. All are from the records of the Lafourche Parish Court House and all the persons mentioned and many others were among the founders of the village. To each belongs credit in varying degree and there is enough to go around. To give it all to one person is history distorted.

DEEDS A-28, 22 Nov 1808, Joseph MOURVAN (MORVANT) bought for 900 dollars a tract on Bayou Lafourche on the right hand side descending about 11 leagues from the Miss. of 4 acres front on the bayou by 40 acres in depth, bound below by the tract of William HAMMOND and above by Francois MALBROUGH, and the same date (DEEDS A-29), Joseph MOURVAN sold for 1500 dollars this same tract to William HENRY that he had earlier bought from Hammond. [This tract lies between Church St. and Ridgefield Road.]

ACTS 1819, p. 249, Sep. 11, 1809, William S. WATKINS, Sheriff, seized, by virtue of a suit of Thomas De La NUEVA, late treasurer of the county of Lafourche, the lands, etc., of William HENRY, late Sheriff of the county of Lafourche, the lands being a tract on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche at 11 leagues from the Miss. and bounded below by William HAMMOND, being 4 arpents front by 40 arpents, more or less: and at a public sale, Bela HUBBARD purchased the tract for \$1190. [Hubbard was a district judge. The St. Joseph Church

Formation of Thibodauxville..., cont.

lands were claimed in his name.]

ACTS 1816, p. 56, Dec. 8, 1813, Joseph MALBROUGH for \$3000, mortgaged, sold to Henry JOHNSON, 5 & 3/4 arpents front by 40 arpents in depth on the right hand side descending of Bayou Lafourche, bounded above by lands of William HAMMOND and below by Henry S. THIBODAUX. Recertified by the vendor 18 May 1814, registered on 6 Mar 1816. [Johnson was a governor of Louisiana and U.S. senator-Pitchard's Outline of Louisiana History.. This tract is between Jackson and Patriot Streets.]

ON 28 August 1811, at the request of Scott was recorded a deed whereby Henry Schuyler THIBODAUX sold to William SCOTT, for indentures, etc. "a tract being on the Bayou Lafourche on the right hand side descending about 11 leagues from the Miss., containing two acres front on said bayou with the ordinary depth of 40 acres agreeable to former survey, being bounded below by lands claimed by the widow Madam LERETT and above by lands claimed by Henry Schuyler THIBODAUX, and Thibodaux doth agree that if the before mentioned land should widen according to the plot then the whole should be to the said Scott and if it should narrow at the extremity the said Thibodaux doth hereby warrant and defend." [The purchaser was Guillaume SCOTHE. Widow Madam LERETT was Marie Madalene DUREMBOURG, Mrs. Jean Pierre LIRET.]

ACTS 1817, p. 160, Aug. 26, 1817, William HAMMOND sold to Pierre HIMEL, charged with a procuration for his father, Francois HIMEL, a habitation of 3 arpents facing, more or less, by ordinary depth of 40 arpents, situated at 10 leagues from the river on the right bank of the bayou, bounded on one side by the widow Hopkins and on the other by lands of Henry JOHNSON, said land was acquired by the vendor by concession of the Spanish Government. [The Widow HOPKINS is not identified to date. Property located between Church St. and Jackson Street.]

ACTS 1813, March 20, 1813, declaration by Hugh JOHNSTON: "Rec'd of Henry THIBODAUX a compensation for a tract I sold him on Lafourche of 3 acres in payment for the said lands, a negro woman and her child." [This is the tract that Thibodaux sold to Scott. Something happened to Scott that is not recorded since this land somehow later returned to Thibodaux's possession.] In 1812, Hugh Gaston JOHNSON claimed 71 and 8/100ths. superficial acres on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche bounded upstream by Joseph MALBROUGH and downstream by Madame LIRET. [Federal Land Grants in the Territory of Orleans. This property between Patriot and Narrow Streets.]

ACTS 1814-15, p. 14, March 5, 1814, Marie Magadeleine DUREMBOURG, widow of Jean Pierre LIRETTE, sold to her son-in-law, Louis Francois HEBERT, 3 arpents by 40 arpents, bounded above by herself and below by her son, Nicolas, in front by Judge Thomas de VELANUOEVA. [From Narrow to Goode Street.]

CONVEYANCE BOOK A, page 363, "Know all men by these presents that whereas I, Henry JOHNSON did several years ago purchase of Joseph MALBROUGH a tract of land of about six arpents in front with a depth of forty arpents situate and fronting on the Bayou Lafourche at the Bayou Dearbonne for the sum of three Thousand dollars payable at different times about one thousand dollars of which has been already satisfied: Now therefore I do hereby sell the same to Henry S. THIBODAUX for the said sum of three thousand dollars and do agree to make him a (good title) regular conveyance for the same on my return from Washington City, provided he shall previously repay to me the thousand dollars which I have already paid to Malbrough on acct. of the land, and make some arrangement with him for the payment of my note for the balance amounting to about two thousand dollars, 17 May 1818 -- H. JOHNSON ---

approved the erasement of the words "good title" in the fifth line of this page -- I certify this a true record from the original and in private signature in the possession of Henry S. THIBODAUX, Dec. the fourth 1822. This act was signed by Judge DASPIT. [This tract between Jackson and Patriot Streets.]

Formation of Thibodauxville..., cont.

CONVEYANCE BOOK A, page 364, "I do hereby oblige myself my heirs, etc. to convey by good title in fee simple to B. WINCHESTER all that part of a tract of land having eight arpents in front more or less on the bayou Lafourche and bounded above by lands of Francois HIMMEL formerly Wm. HAMMOND and below by the lands of Scott, which lies on the (NOTE - at this point written above later WEST SIDE OF THE--- causing this to read - which lies on the west side of the bayou Darbonne) whenever the said Winchester shall pay to H. JOHNSON on my acct the sum of two thousand one hundred dollars this 13th July 1819 H. S. THIBODAU - approved the words "west side of the" interlined in the line before the last of the preceding page - I do hereby acknowledge to have received of B. WINCHESTER three notes given by me to Joseph MALBROUGH in part payment of a tract of land on the Lafourche amounting to two thousand and sixty eight dollars and which notes by an agreement were to be paid by H. S. THIBODAU and is the same sum alluded to in the above article 8th June 1821 -- H. JOHNSON -- I do certify this a true record from the original under private signature in the possession of Henry S. THIBODAU Dec. the fourth 1822." This was signed by Judge DASPIT. [Benjamin WINCHESTER was a later large landowner on the Miss. River in St. James Parish. He was a U. S. Senator? This property was between Jackson and Patriot Streets.]

ACTS, 1819, p. 248, May 26, 1819, Benjamin WINCHESTER bought from Francois MALBROUGH for \$1600 a tract of 3 arpents on Bayou Lafourche by 40 arpents in depth bound by Baptiste OCOIN and below by lands of Winchester. [Malbrough bought this land in 1809 from Etienne DAROIS, the lower part of his Spanish grant, and Darois sold the upper part in 1810 to Jean Bapt. AUCOIN.]

CONVEYANCES, BOOK D, p. 247, Feb. 8, 1827, Benjamin WINCHESTER sold to John Davidson SMITH a tract of 7½ arpents front by 40 arpents, bound above by Baptiste AUCOIN and below by Francois HIMEL and also that portion of a tract upon the right bank containing 6 arpents front by 40 in depth, bound above by Francois HIMEL and below by property formerly belonging to Scott, since acquired by H. S. THIBODAU, situated upon the south west side of the bayou Terrebonne, the property of Winchester by purchase from H. S. THIBODAU on 13 July 1819.

BOOK 1818-1821, page 177, July 16, 1818: Mathieu HOTARD, inhabitant, and Dr. Michel ANFOUX, justice of the peace, as commissioners ad hoc for the police jury, acting according to a resolution from the meeting of 20 June of the present year, accept for the parish, a terrain of 140 feet facing the grand road by 140 feet of depth which is on the side of a figurative terrain, numbered 2 in a projected village on a land to him belonging from having acquired it from the Honorable Henry JOHNSON, the said terrain numbered 2 being from the lower boundary of Francois HIMEL, from Henry S. THIBODAU who agrees to build on the terrain number 2 a court house of 40 feet long by 25 feet wide, (sizes of rooms specified for grand and petit juries and furniture and architecture), on terrain number 2, in consideration of the parish giving Thibodaux the right to have in the parish an inn and billard hall. [Note; not gratis !]

BOOK 1818-1821, page 104, March 26, 1819: Henry S. THIBODAU in consideration of 140 piastres sells to the inhabitants of the parish Interne de Lafourché a terrain of 140 feet square on a direct line behind the one for the court house for the purpose of establishing and constructing a prison. [Note: not gratis !]

BOOK 1821, page 366, receipt of payment recorded in Book B, page 31, dated March 1, 1821, and noted that by consent of the parties, the date was altered to 31 December 1821, sale by Henry S. THIBODAU to Julien Augustin DURAND of a terrain situated in the parish Interieure de Lafourche with all the buildings and fences as they exist at this moment, occupied by the Sieur Pierre

Formation of Thibodauxville..., cont.

PELLETIER, merchant, the "bornes" in front form the angle of the street at the side of the county house, the depth abuts on a street behind the said habitation; and on the side of the road of the bayou of Terrebonne, "borne" above by the pessimon tree, the depth being to the same street, for 500 piastres. [DURAND was also a merchant.]

BOOK 1818-1821, page 304, dated September 3, 1821, (which is of earlier date than sale to the neighbor): Henry S. THIBODAUX sells to Cornelius COLLINS a lot of 140 feet fronted by a lot owned by Joseph MARTIN and running back 140 feet.

CON. BOOK 8, page 134, a copy from the parish of Terrebonne, done before Guyol, judge of that parish, 24 July 1822: sale by Henry S. THIBODAUX to Joseph DARCE; whereas Darce purchased in Deeds Book A, page 58, property on Bayou Terrebonne whereas Darce sells this property back to Thibodaux in consideration of sum, and also, Thibodaux abandons to Joseph J. DARCE a certain piece of ground situated in Thibodauxville, being the half of a block or square bounded and fronting upon the first main street, on the east bounded by the street which separates the same from the courthouse, on the west by lot belonging to Pierre PRIEUX, on the south by the second main street which separates from lot belonging to Pierre B. ROUSSEL. [Darce was a billiard table and coffee house keeper.]

BOOK A, page 218: a notation that a copy is on #3, page 1 of the Docket A and #3, page 6 and following of the Record A; Parish of Terrebonne, 13 April 1822, Henri S. THIBODAUX of Terrebonne sells to Pierre Bertin ROUSSEL of Lafourche a village lot situated on Bayou Lafourche in the small village known as Thibodauxville of 140 feet square, bounded on the front by a longitudinal street separating it from a terrain of Joseph DORSAY, behind by lands of the seller, on the right side by a street separating it from the prison and on the left and above by another terrain belonging to the vendor, with the house built thereon.

BOOK A, page 304: On Sept. 2, 1822, appeared Henri S. THIBODAUX and (Dr.) Michel ANFOUX, Commissioner Ad Hoc of Public School Administrators of the Parish of Interior of Lafourche. Thibodaux, in consideration of \$1800 in hand paid, gives quit claim to the administrators of public schools of his rights in a terrain of 140 feet facing, occupying lot #2 in the village situated on the right bank of bayou de la fourche in a village known as Thibodauxville which said terrain of 140 feet of face is bounded behind by the prison, in front by a public street, above by a terrain of Joseph DARCE, below by Valery BARRAS in the present shape as it is enclosed by palissades and the said Thibodaux equally transports to the said public school administrators all his rights attached to a terrain in a act executed between the said Thibodaux and the police jury under date of 16 July 1818 as well as all the rights accorded to the said Thibodaux by the said act by which Thibodaux obligated himself besides to have finished at his cost the floor of a house established on the terrain as well as to paint it red on the exterior of the said house. Recorded on 14 Sep. 1822. [Note: not gratis !]

BOOK E, page 259, Henri S. THIBODAUX sells to Jean MARONGE two terrains situated in Thibodauxville, one behind the other in the second line of islands, bounded below by Pierre Bertin ROUSSEL, above by Henry KAR (Doctor and Coroner), and the second terrain is bounded below by Mr. B. AUBERT and above by Andre P. SKINNER for \$750 with Pierre Bertin ROUSSEL swearing this was executed in his presence on 19 July 1823, being recorded before DASPIT, judge, on 9 January 1828.

BOOK E, page 258, Henri S. THIBODAUX of Terrebonne sells to Andre P. SKINNER of the parish of Lafourche Interior a terrain situated at Thibodaux and being

in the third line of islands bounded below by Jean MARONGE and above by Henri S. THIBODAUX for \$400 with Pierre Bertin ROUSSEL swearing that he was present in July 1823, for this sale being recorded on 9 January 1828.

BOOK B, page 262, 17 May 1824: Henry S. THIBODAUX sells to Joseph MARTIN a certain parcel of ground of 140 feet, English measure, and on the same line with the front of the fence of the court house yard and with 140 feet of depth, the side lines running parallel with the side fence of the court house, the front being upon a street which separates the same from a lot belonging to the vendor, said sold lot being bounded southward by a street which separates the same from a lot belonging to Jean MARONGE, eastwardly by a cross street which separates the same from a lot of the vendor, westwardly by another cross street which separates the same from the lot of Julien DURAND.

BOOK B, page 257, 25 May 1824: Joseph MARTIN sold to John DORR (DOR) a lot in Thibodauxville with a face of 43 feet by 140 feet forming a parralelogram, bounded on the face by a street separating it from H. S. THIBODAUX, above by another street separating from Julian DURAND, below by the rest of the lot of the vendor, behind by a street separating it from Jean MARONGE.

CON. BOOK B, page 280, 21 June 1824: Joseph MARTIN sold to the Sieur Michel SALEMI, marchand caboteur, a lot in the village, or the village of Thibodauxville, having a face of 27 feet on 140 feet of depth, bounded toward the face, that is on the side toward the bayou, by a longitudinal street separating from Jean MARONGE, above by the lot of John DOR and below by the vendor. [This lot passed to Dr. DOZER.]

BOOK W, page 85, Brigitte BELLANGER, the Widow of Henry S. THIBODAUX, and the children of Henry S. THIBODAUX declare it is their knowledge that Marie VEBRE, widow of Francois DESBANES bought from the late Henry S. THIBODAUX a terrain situated in Thibodauxville designated as #4, containing 149 feet facing on the street Second and with 117 feet of depth facing on the streets St. Louis and Green which go from the side of the bayou until a terrain sold by Mrs. H. S. THIBODAUX to (blank) with all the buildings, that the sale took place quite a lot of time before the death of the said H. S. THIBODAUX for \$350 of which \$300 have been paid with \$50 remaining and the widow Francois DESBANES has not yet received a deed to this land, signed on 8 August 1833.

DEEDS B, page 291, 24 June 1824: Joseph J. DARCE and his wife, Marie Justine BELLANGER, appeared to exchange lands with Lange Vincent MAGGIOLLO of Assumption and his wife, Heotice Martine Angeligne POMMASETTE. Darcey abandons to Maggiolo a terrain situated in Lafourche Interiot in the village, or the village of Thibodauxville, having a face of 70 feet on a longitudinal line which separates the terrain from a lot of Francois DESBAINS on a depth of 140 feet, bounded above by a terrain occupied by Pierre PRIEUX and below by a street being across from the court house, terminating and abutting behind at a second street on a longitudinal separating it from the terrain of Pierre Bertin ROUSSEL, done in consideration of Maggiolo's tract of land in Assumption, 8 leagues from Donaldsonville.

BOOK B, page 553, 6 October 1824, sale by Henry S. THIBODAUX to Jean Charles THERIOT of a tract of 7 arpents and also a terrain in Thibodauxville having a face on the Bayou Lafourche and separated from the said bayou by a "Chemin de Cordelle" of the prescribed width, bounded behind by a street of 40 feet being the continuation of a street between the terrains of Sieur DURAND and KARR, bounded above by the "grand Chemin du bayou Terrebonne" of 40 feet separating the land from that of Pierre HIMEL, below by a "transversale" of 30 feet of width separating it from Durand, and also another terrain situated behind the first from which it is separated by a line on a longitudinal from the fence behind the court house of 40 feet, the said terrain has 140 feet of

depth and starts above along the road of Bayou Terrebonne, below by the "transversale" of 30 feet which separates the said terrain from the one behind and occupied by Henri KARR and presently by Inigo James DOZER, bare and without any buildings thereon, for the sum of 1400 piastres and also a billard table. [KARR and DOZER were doctors.]

CONVEYANCE BOOK B, page 362, 28 October 1824, Jean Charles THERIOT sold to Louis EXNICIOS a terrain situated in the village of Thibodauxville, facing on the Bayou Lafourche, separated from the said bayou by the Chemin de Cordelle, above by the road of Bayou Terrebonne, below by a street, "transversale," and also another lot of 140 feet depth situated 40 feet behind, being between the said Terrebonne road and the said "transversale" street.

CONVEYANCE BOOK C, page 86, 26 March 1825, sale by H. S. THIBODAU to Doctor Richard CORTAMBERT of a portion of land situated in Thibodauxville between the terrain sold to Julien DURAND and the Bayou Lafourche; reserved between this portion of land and the bayou is the "Chemin de Cordelle" of 20 feet of width in order that the sold lot will be bounded on the side of the bayou by the "Chemin de Cordelle", and on the opposite side by the terrain sold to Julien DURAND of which the boundaries on that side are determined by a line derived from an angle of the house of Jean DOR and the central line from the stump of the persimmon tree which is in the angle of the terrain bought by Julien DURAND; on the side which faces the part inferior to the bayou, by the portion of the terrain sold to Mr. SPOONER, which is up to a levee by which access to the present was gained to the house of Mr. Durand from the bayou, but done on a terrain which is property of Thibodaux which is ceded presently to Dr. Richard CORTAMBERT; on the side which faces the part superior to the bayou by a road headed from the bayou of Lafourche to the depth of the lands separating the terrain from the Sieur Durand and that of the Sieur Exnicios. The alignment of this road will follow the same line as the actual enclosure of the terrain of the Sieur Julien DURAND, this being understood with Mr. Louis EXNICIOS to leave a road the width reserved in the sale to Sieur Exnicios.

BOOK D, page 409, 1 April 1825, Henri S. THIBODAU sells to Auguste ROGER a piece of land in the parish of Lafourche Interior at the village known by the name of Thibodauxville; the said land faces the road which passes on the bank of the bayou de la Fourche, bounded above by a street separating it from a lot of Fowler and behind by a street separating it from a terrain owned by the same Auguste ROGER and below by a street separating from a lot of Francois DEBAINS. Recorded on 27 February, 1828, in front of Pierre B. ROUSSEL who swears having seen the execution of the original, at the request of Henry Michel THIBODAU, 28 February, 1828. [ROGER was a tavern keeper, and reportedly, with someone named Cogee, a blacksmith, and with Darce and Duran, were the four first settlers of the village - according to the newspaper, "Thibodaux Minerva" in 1846.]

CONVEYANCE BOOK C, page 310, 23 November, 1825: Jean Charles THERIOT (who had acquired from Lange Vincent MAGGIOLO) sold to Auguste CANCIEN an undivided $\frac{1}{2}$ interest in a lot situated in the village of Thibodauxville, on the right bank of the Bayou Lafourche, facing on the "Chemin de Cordelle"; it starts above on the "Chemin du Bayou Terrebonne", bounded below by a "transversale" street of 30 feet of width and it abuts behind to a street of 40 feet of width.

BOOK D, page 227, 29 November 1826, sale by H. S. THIBODAU of Terrebonne to John WHITE of a lot situated in the village of Thibodauxville of 140 feet square, situated east of the court house, separated from the latter by a cross street of 40 feet wide; its front is on the street passing before the court house and it is bounded to the eastward by a lot now occupied by the widow of Pierre MENU, which lot, presently sold, said White already has possession.

CONVEYANCE BOOK D, page 229, 30 November 1826, H. S. THIBODAUX of Terrebonne sells to Isaac S. CORBET of Lafourche a certain lot in the village of Thibodauxville of a front of 140 feet extending and measured on a line at a distance of twenty feet from a ditch now existing inside of the levee and a depth of 140 feet on another line to be run parallel with the limit between said village and the land of the widow Pierre GUENO, adjoining the same below, the latter line to be distant 20 feet from said limit, the lot sold to be laid out and measured so that its shape, direction and figure do not destroy the regularity of the distribution of said village into lots or squares, so also that its superficialities be equal to that of other common lots in said village. [Probably Widow MENOUX was the neighbor.]

CONVEYANCE BOOK D, page 542, 19 December 1826: Before Judge Leufroy BARRAS, Terrebonne, were present Henry S. THIBODAUX of that parish to sell to Marie Rose LEJEUNE, widow Pierre MENOUE, a terrain situated in Thibodauxville of 140 feet of facade and the same of depth, bounded above by a terrain belonging to Mr. WHITE and below by another terrain of the vendor with all buildings thereon for 400 piastres of which 200 was paid and the balance is payable in 1825.

BOOK D, page 419, March 7, 1828, Mathurin BOURG sells to the Mercantile Partnership Firm of Sargent and Chandler represented by John SARGENT for himself and Isaac CHANDLER, a lot in the village of Thibodauxville fronting on the bank of the Bayou Lafourche, bounded by the widow of Henry S. THIBODAUX above and being the lot formerly occupied by John FOWLER and bounded below by the lot of Francois DESBAINS and behind by another street nearly parallel with the said bayou, this sold lot being the same that Mathurin BOURG purchased from Auguste ROGER on 7 January 1828, being the same lot that Roger purchased from Henry S. THIBODAUX on 1 April 1825 and the said lot has been in the possession of Sargent and Chandler for some time before this sale. The premises sold are under mortgages in favor of the minors, Valery ROGER and Marcellite ROGER, also a mortgage in favor of the widow RICHE and a mortgage of (Dr.) Henry KAR, coroner of the parish.

On Feb. 24, 1825, Pierre HIMEL sold to Leufroy Baradet VERRET a lot of 53 feet 4 inches facing the bayou by 30 feet in depth, on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche, 10 leagues from the Miss., above the village of Thibodauxville, "next to the marker of the habitation of the vendor bounded in front and on each side by the front of the said habitation and behind by the public road, and it shall be measured starting from said road in the place where the said purchaser has already established a yard, palisade and edifices, in order that he has a superficial total of 1600 French square feet." [Between Church Street and Jackson Street.]

On May 3, 1825, Pierre HIMEL sold to Valery BARRAS a lot in Interior Lafourche on the right bank of the bayou, as follows, "one arpent facing the present existing public road starting from the inferior limit of the land of 3 arpents presently occupied by vendor, on a depth to be determined by the parish surveyor to form one superficial acre, the two lateral lines the lot will be parallel between them, bordered below by the road of Bayou Terrebonne and above by the vendor, in consideration of \$300."

On Feb. 26, 1828, Pierre HIMEL with reservation of his house to April 1st., sold to Edward Jenner SMITH, agent for J.D. SMITH, in consideration of \$3025, a tract on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche, of 3 arpents front by 40 in depth, bound above by John Davidson SMITH and below by the Bayou Terrebonne road and the billage of Thibodauxville on which said land are 3 lots near the bayou and the said Terrebonne road of which the foremost belongs to Richard CORTAMBERT by act of 10 Jan. 1826, that between the foregoing and the public highway belongs to Leufroy Baradet VERRET by two acts, 24 Feb. & 24 Oct. 1825, and the hinder-

most belongs to Valery BARRAS. The tract sold was adjudicated to Pierre HIMEL at public auction of the community property of Francois HIMMEL and Marguerite HELFER, his wife, on 20 Nov. 1822. [Smith was a doctor.]

On March 2, 1832, Edward Jenner SMITH as agent for John Davidson SMITH sold to Absalom KEES a lot one arpent front by one arpent in depth on the right bank of bayou Lafourche above the town of Thibodauxville, bound above and behind by the balance of the plantation of John D. SMITH and below by a lot of Chamberlin and "in front by the public highway not far distance from the bank of said bayou, the lot sold is a part of the plantation of 3 arpents front acquired by J. D. SMITH of Pierre HIMMEL." [KEES was a builder and operator of a saw mill at the head of Church St.]

On 16 May 1832, John D. SMITH conveyed to his nephew, Dr. Edward Jenner SMITH, "a parcel beginning at a post on the Bayou Terrebonne road which is the corner of the lot sold to Absalom KEES, thense running and fronting on said road 130 feet to a stake thense at right angles from the Bayou road on the course of the street opposite and East of the Bayou road to intercets a line drawn from the upper line of A. KEES lot then to corner of A. KEES lot and thense to place of beginning on the Terrebonne Road, being part of the tract acquired from P. HIMEL."

On 17 May 1832, John Davidson SMITH confirmed sale of a lot to Absalom KEES on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche fronting on the Terrebonne road beginning at the corner of the lot of P.H. and J. SARGENT and said Terrebonne road, being part of the plantation acquired from Pierre HIMEL and adjoining a lot sold to Absalom KEES.

On Sept. 26, 1834, Edward Jenner SMITH confirmed ownership by John Davidson SMITH of the tract bought on 26 Feb. 1828 from Pierre HIMMEL.

CONVEYANCE BOOK I, page 28, Valeri BARRAS and wife, Melicere HIMEL, sells to P. M. and John SARGENT, the latter accepting for them, a lot situated near Thibodauxville being $\frac{1}{2}$ an arpent in superficialities, bounded on one side by the public road of Terrebonne and on two sides by land of Dr. John D. SMITH and by a lot sold by the same vendors to Lewis PHILLIPS, now owned by Daniel LILLIE, being the remaining half of a lot bought from Pierre HIMMEL. [Between Church St. and Jackson St.]

CONVEYANCE BOOK L, page 40, May 14, 1831: At the request of the Syndic of the creditors of Daniel T. LILLIE, Pierre DASPIT, parish Judge, sold at public auction, a house and lot near Thibodauxville to Samuel CHAMBERLAIN for \$1650.

On March 28, 1835, Vidalia, Concordians, John Davidson SMITH conveyed an undivided half each to John J. GUION and George S. GUION of five tracts containing 800 acres adjoining each other, being:

1. a tract originally confirmed in the name of Francois MALBROUGH, being lot #21, township 15, range 16 east in the southeastern district of La.; [note - lower part of Etienne DAROIS tract.]

2. a tract originally confirmed in the name of Joseph MORVAN, being lot #22, same township and range;

"the said 2 tracts having a front of seven and a half arpents on Bayou Lafourche by 40 in depth and being the same conveyed to John D. SMITH by Benjamin WINCHESTER by act of 5 Feb. 1827;"

3. a tract of three arpents front on Bayou Lafourche by 40, being lot #23, same township and range, bounded above by the last mentioned and below by the tract originally confirmed to Joseph MALBROUGH and on which is laid out the village of Thibodauxville, this third tract being the same tract of land which was conveyed by Pierre HIMMEL to Edward Jenner SMITH by act of 26 Feb. 1828;

4. "a parcel fronting on Bayou Terrebonne," being a part of a larger tract which fronts on Bayou Lafourche, viz. lot #24 of the township and range afore-

said and the same on which the said village of Thibodauxville is situated, being all that part of the said lot #24 which lies on the south west side of the said Bayou Terrebonne, the same acquired by John D. SMITH from Benjamin WINCHESTER;

5. a tract or parcel containing 231 acres and 75/100ths. of an acre situate in the rear of the two first mentioned tracts and being the back or double concession belonging thereto. [A common practice not covered by confirmed claims.] "It is declared that lots forming part of the tract purchased of Pierre HIMMEL were previously sold to Absalom KEES and Edward Jenner SMITH."

CONVEYANCE BOOK N, page 19, 10 September 1836, before Thomas WILSON, notary public in and for the parish of Lafourche appeared Samuel CHAMBERLAIN of Natchez, Miss., represented by Alfred MILLARD, his attorney, of Lafourche, to sell to Jacob WINPIGLER and John HARRISON that certain lot of ground situated above Thibodauxville, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ arpent, bounded above by the lot of Absalom KEES and on which is erected a steam saw mill, bounded in the south by a lot belonging to Alexis BRASSAT and in the east and north by ground occupied as a public highway.

CONVEYANCE BOOK S, page 192, 1 February 1843, George S. GUION, sold to James FROST a parcel of land on the western side of the Terrebonne Road or Jackson Street, about 696 English feet distant from Bayou Lafourche, containing 100 feet fronting on Jackson Street by 227 feet and 11 inches in depth, known as lot #154 on a plan of 11 lots drawn by James B. GRINNAGE on 10 May 1842, the said lot is bounded east or in front by Jackson Street, west or in the rear by Harrison Street which separates it from lot #156, north or towards the Bayou by St. Mary Street and south by lot #155. [Note: full payment for this sale declared by Judge George S. GUION by act of 24 May 1845, Book U, page 473, which repeats description of lot being on west side of Terrebonne Road or Jackson Street. Lot presently occupied by Auto Center. Frost had other purchases in this area.]

CONVEYANCE BOOK S, page 193, 1 February 1843, George S. GUION sold to Morgan SPRINGER a lot on the west side of Jackson Street of 100 feet and 3 inches in front by 227 feet and 11 inches in depth, bound in front or east by Jackson Street, west or rear by Harrison Street, north or towards Bayou Lafourche by a lot sold to Frost being lot #154 and south by lot #165, the said lot sold being #155. [Note: Full payment for this sale declared by Judge George S. GUION by Act of 24 May 1845, Book U, page 473.]

CONVEYANCE BOOK S, page 200, 10 February 1843, George S. GUION sold to Patrick BRADY a lot measuring 127 feet and 10 inches front by 227 feet and 11 inches in depth, bound in front or east by Jackson Street or the Terrebonne Road, west or in the rear by Harrison Street, north or towards Bayou Lafourche by a lot belonging to Morgan SPRINGER and south by lot #171, the said lot sold being #166 on a plan of 11 lots by Grinnage.

CONVEYANCE BOOK S, page 412, 28 February 1844, George S. GUION sold to Justin SARTA 2 lots of land designated on a plat of 10 May 1842 by Grinnage as lots #169 and 170 adjacent one to the other and bounded north by lots #167 and 168 on the same plat and on the east by Jackson Street and west by Church Street and south by a street not yet named.

CONVEYANCE BOOK U, page 204, 5 September 1844, in the presence of Ulysse TERREBONNE and Gustave A. KNOBLOCK, witnesses, and before James MC ALLISTER, Parish Judge, George S. GUION, for the purpose of encouraging religion and morality granted to the trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church of the Town of Thibodaux, namely, James Lawrence COLE, Francis S. MEAD, James BILLIEU, Charles ARMITAGE, Absalom KEES and Benjamin H. HOLDEN, and their successors forever, a certain half lot in the vicinity of the Town of Thibodaux, known

as half of lot #167 on a plan of 11 lots laid out by the said Guion and made and executed by James B. GRINNAGE on 10 May 1842, the said half lot is bounded north or toward the Bayou by the other half lot, south by lot #170 being the property of Justin SARTA, east by Jackson [Note: someone later wrote Harrison over Jackson] Street and west by lot #168, "that they may erect and build or cause to be erected and built thereon a house or place of worship for the use of the Methodist Episcopal Church." [notation on the side, "the conditions attached to this donation were by consent of parties annulled and the donation made purely gratuitous by act dated July 1854." Note: in Book T, page 289, recorded under date of 28 September 1843 is the document detailing the architectural plans for St. John Church, being a contract by the building committee with James FROST and Absalom KEES, house builders. Also, note that church was not yet built as of 5 September 1844.]

by Elton Oubre

OF INTEREST TO PERSONS RESEARCHING THE ESCHETE - CHETE FAMILIES:

The following is transcribed from "The Times Picayune", section 2, page 10, on Sunday Sept. 14, 1980 by Damon VEACH, who has given his permission to reprint.

"Urbain GETTE/GESTE was born in 1627 in the Anjou area of France, son of Maturin GETTE and Barbe HULIN. He was a resident of La Fleche when on March 20, 1653, he was enrolled as a recruit for Ville Marie de Montreal by Maisonneuve. The enrollment papers of Urbain GETTE reveal that he was a 'pit-sawyer and mason' and that he 'promised and obligated himself to serve at the Isle of Montreal his profession as well as other commanded duties for which he is able for a period of five full, consecutive years...' On Oct. 3, 1659, Urbain GETTE married Catherine CHARLES, one of the honorable 'filles du roi' cared for by Sister Marguerite BOURGEOYS.

In Canada, the name GETTE became JETTE although some records show the spelling as CHETTE, SCHETTE AND GETE. In the U. S., the name emerged as JETTY, GETTY, JETT, JETER AND JETERS. It is claimed that the name was translated to 'STAY' and 'THROW'.

Louisiana records show the name spelled CHETE, STAI, STE, SHTE, all of which eventually became today's ESCHETE and ESTAY.

It was a great-great-grandson of Urbain GETTE, named Urbin CHETE, who came to Louisiana. Just when he arrived in Louisiana and his reasons for leaving Canada are unknown.

Urbin CHETE, son of Louis Amable JETTE and Marianne MORICEAUX of Montreal, Canada, married Anne Madeleine HAMON, Aug. 19, 1793, at Plattenville, La. Anne Madeleine was an Acadian, daughter of Ignace HAMON and Anne Josephe BOURG of Brittany, France. The CHETE children include: Francois Hippolyte; Auguste m. Nov. 26, 1832 to Heloise BELANGER; Anne Phelonise, died July 1, 1825, age 21; Delmace Urbin, m. Marie Louise DANTIN; and Marie Angelique, m. to Jean Baptiste DANTIN.

This information was submitted by Norris ROUSSE, Lafourche Parish historian. It is part of his vast collection of family histories and will be included in the proposed 'Assumption Parish History', another of LeComite des Archives de la Louisiane's series of parish histories."

[Editor's Note: The above families can be located in Tanguay's "Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles Canadiennes" if you are interested in tracing all lines.]

Q U E R I E S ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? Q U E R I E S ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? Q U E R I E S

DOMINIQUE - RODRIGUE

S.L.R., vol. 1, p. 128: BRON, Dominique (Dominique & Marie Francoise) m. 1830

Celestine RODRIGUE. Thib. Ct. Hse. Mar. V. 1. ERROR

Celestine RODRIGUE was born 19 May 1835, and married Antoine DOMINIQUE 5 Aug. 1852. Thib. Ct. Hse. Mar. V. 7, #46.

Who married in 1830? Could they be my missing DOMINIQUE ?

Bernice Dominique HEBERT, 821 Avenue F, Westwego, La. 70094.

GATEWOOD - RABY

Need any information on both parents of Frank GATEWOOD, born about 1800, married to Martha Cornelia RABY, 1832.

Nellie GUIDRY, 302 Beverly Drive, Lafayette, La. 70503.

GONZALES - MARTINEZ

I am presently doing research on the Gonzales family and having difficulty finding a burial record of my Great-Great-Great Grandmother, Pauline Josephine Martinez GONZALES. Pauline was born 29 March 1820 in Ascension Parish and was the daughter of Joseph MARTINEZ and Maria ALVAREZ. I have written every Church in Lafourche Parish and the Diocese of Houma-Thibodaux and have nothing. Help, please???

Ann Benoit MARCEAUX, 3748 Touraine, Port Arthur, Texas 77640.

FOUNDELING - LANDERS

Any information concerning Elizabeth FOUNDELING [d/o William FOUNDLING & Effice VICE] who was married to Michael LANDERS around 1850. They had three children: Marie, Thomas and Michael. The apparently lived either in the Bayou Chene or Amelia area. Mona HULL, Rt. 2, Box 20, Youngsville, La. 70592.

VAN WAGONER - VAN WAGENEN - VAN WAGENER

Exchange info with anyone on these lines or any other spelling.

Philo W. VAN WAGONER, 8891 Collingwood Drive, Los Angeles, Ca. 90069.

HOTARD - SAPIE (ST. PE)

Need more information on Amedee Emile HOTARD, b. 20 Mar. 1842 (St. Joseph Ch. Thib. La.) s/o Emile HOTARD and Emelie PICHOFF; m. 24 Aug 1865 Lafourche Parish Court House Mar. V.12 #73; Mary SAPIE, widow of Henry CLEMENT, d/o Louis SAPIE & Petronille BEBY. No mention of them again. Did they have children? Where did they live and die? Adele G. ROUILLIER, 2519 Tournefort St., Chalmette, La. 70043.

HOTARD - TIVET (STIVES, STEVENS)

Need parents of Emile HOTARD m. 12 Apr 1887 (Houma Ct. Hs. No. 22, p. 21); Angelina TIVET, d/o Francois TIVET & Estrann LOVELL. Wondering if this is Edouard Emil OTHART, b. 2 Feb 1850 (St. Francis DeSales Ch.) s/o Emil OTHART & Emelie BISCHOFF. The Emile HOTARD m. to Angelina TIVET d. ca 1905 and buried in the LaCost (?) Family Cemetery, Bayou DeLauge(?) [Dularge]. Where is this cemetery? Would like to correspond with anyone with information on this family.

Adele G. ROUILLIER, 2519 Tournefort St., Chalmette, La. 70043.

TIVET - LEBOEUF

Would like to correspond with anyone with information on the parents, where born, originated, etc. of Sebastien TIVET listed in the Terrebonne Census of 1830. TIVET m. 8 Aug 1826 (Houma Ct. Hs. Mar. Bk. 1, #115) Marie Madeleine LEBOEUF, widow of Jean NAQUIN. One known child [Francois TIVET].

Adele G. ROUILLIER, 2519 Tournefort St., Chalmette, La. 70043.

VAN WAGONER - TINDALL

Am trying to trace the descendants of Philo VAN WAGONER, born 16 July 1820 at Malta, New York, and Phoebe Ann TINDALL, born 1 Feb. 1826 at Mansfield, New Jersey. Philo and Phoebe were married in Oakland County, Michigan, and their descendants spread into the south and west.

Philo W. VAN WAGONER, 8891 Collingwood Drive, Los Angeles, Ca. 90069.



THE ONCALES OF LOUISIANA

Louis ONCALE was from Pontevedra, Reyno de Galicia, Spain. He was born ca. 1754 and came to Louisiana during the Spanish period prior to 1786, probably as a soldier. Louis' parents were Domingo JUNCAL and Dominga GARCIS, who are thought to have stayed in Spain. On 9 September 1786, he married Marie Rose DUGAS, daughter of Alexis DUGAS and Marguerite MOISE, Acadians from France. Marie Rose was born 11 May 1762 at St. Suliac, France, and died 7 April 1795 at 32 years of age; just one month after the birth of her last child.

Louis married Ysabel SANCHEZ in Ascension Parish on 4 January 1796. Ysabel was the daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ and Ysabel LUXANO, from the Canary Islands.

Louis was the progenitor of the ONCALE family and all Oncales are descended from him through his second child, Louis, Jr.

Old Louis died in Assumption Parish and was buried at Plattenville on 28 August 1799. He was 45 years old.

Louis' children by his marriage to Marie Rose DUGAS were: 1. Marie Anna ONCALE, born 24 Sep 1787 in Ascension Parish, evidently died young; 2. Louis ONCALE, Jr., baptized 25 Jan 1789 in Ascension Parish; 3. Anne Marguerite ONCALE, born 15 Oct 1790 in Ascension Parish; 4. Francois Thomas ONCALE, born 7 Mar 1795, baptized at Plattenville. The children by the marriage to Ysabel SANCHEZ were: 1. Maria de la Concepcion ONCALE, born 16 Oct 1797 in Ascension; 2. Antonia Francisca ONCALE, born 21 Jan 1799.

LOUIS ONCALE, JR.

Louis ONCALE, Jr., married Rosalie Froisine "Rose" NAQUIN, daughter of Pierre Paul NAQUIN and Anna Theotiste ROBICHAUX. Louis died in Lafourche Parish on 24 May 1867 at 78 years of age. Rosalie died 19 January 1877, also in Lafourche, having reached 85 years old. Both were buried at the cemetery of St. Joseph Catholic Church at Thibodaux.

The plantation of Louis and Rosalie was situated in the Parish of Lafourche on the left bank, five miles above Thibodaux, located between lands of Isan KERN and Leonard P. LASSEIGNE, one-half arpent wide by eighty arpents in depth.

Louis and Rosalie left many descendants, and at the time of Rosalie's death, many of their children had died leaving as their heirs, children and grandchildren.

- I. Valery Delphi ONCALE, born ca. 1807 (age determined from census listings), married Azelie TREGLE, daughter of Andre TREGLE and Marie Magdelaine HELTE, in St. John Parish on 23 Jan 1832. In 1850, Valery was living in Lafourche Parish near his parents, and was a farmer. Valery died in 1873 at the age of 75 years old. His children and known descendants were:
 - I.A. Azelie ONCALE, born 1 May 1833 in Lafourche, married Ulgere NAQUIN in 1858, son of Pierre Paul NAQUIN and Celeste DUGAS.
 - I.B. John (Jean Valery) ONCALE, born 27 Sep 1834 in Lafourche, married Aimee SIMONEAUX, daughter of Herriade (Ariade) Hypolite SIMONEAUX and Cellesie (Celeste/Silesie) ROBICHAUX of Assumption Parish. Aimee was an unmarried minor in 1846, date of the family meeting after her father's death, but by 1855, she had married. No marriage bond has been found at Lafourche or Assumption Courthouse but the marriage probably took place at the Catholic Church in Plattenville or Paincourtville.
 - I.B.1. Sylvain ONCALE married Emelia CHIASSON in 1877 in Lafourche, daughter of Octave CHIASSON and Estelle MOLAISSON.
 - I.B.1.a. Marie Eulalie ONCALE, born 1878, dau. of Sylvain & Emelia.
 - I.B.1.b. Marie ONCALE, born 1880, " "
 - I.B.1.c. Emma Josephine ONCALE, born 1885, " "

Oncales, cont.

- I.B.1.d. Adam ONCALE m. Ivy LECOMPTE, Asm. 1926, dau of Columbus LECOMPTE.
- I.B.2. Eulalie ONCCALE marrie Sylvan BENOIT in 1878 in Lafourche, son of Dufroid Felix BENOIT and Adeline Malvina SEVIN.
- I.B.3. Cordilia ONCALE married Oscar BOURGEOIS at Thibodaux in 1886.
- I.B.4. Cecelia ONCALE born 1866, married Albert TOUPS in 1889 at Thibodaux.
- I.B.5. Auguste William ONCALE born in 1869 in Lafourche.
- I.B.6. Ursule Augustine ONCALE born 1872 in Lafourche.
- I.C. Victorin (Theophile) ONCALE born ca 1836, married Azelie NAVARRE in 1862 at Thibodaux, daughter of Noel NAVARRE and Eugenie Doralise NAQUIN. Victorin made his will at 3 A.M. on 18 Mar 1862, leaving all his possessions to his wife, Azelie NAVARRE. We find Theophile ONCALE married Azelie NAVARRE just fifteen days before the will. Perhaps the will was drawn because of his participation in the Civil War. Victorin did not die in the war and his known children were:
 - I.C.1. Maria Victoria ONCALE born 1863, married Wilfred CHIASSON in 1886 at Thibodaux.
 - I.C.2. Joseph ONCALE born 1865 in Lafourche.
 - I.C.3. Jean ONCALE born 1867, married Matilde MORVANT at Thibodaux in 1890.
 - I.C.4. Joseph Clovis ONCALE born 1870, married Arthemis CLEMENT.
 - I.C.5. Philomene Theresa ONCALE born 1872 married Joachim CLEMENT in 1893 at Thibodaux.
 - I.C.6. Bernard Laurent ONCALE born 1874 at Lafourche.
 - I.C.7. Jules Theophile ONCALE born 1877 at Lafourche.
 - I.C.8. Irma Amanda ONCALE born 1879 married Valcour BENOIT at Thibodaux in 1895.
 - I.C.9. Valerie Emma ONCALE born 1881 at Lafourche.
- I.D. Matilde ONCALE born 1838 married Jean BOVIER in 1854 at Thibodaux, son of Hector BOVIER and Melanie TREGLE. No issue.
- I.E. Marie Eve ONCALE born ca 1840, married Cleophas NAQUIN in 1856 at Thibodaux, son of Pierre Paul NAQUIN and Celeste DUGAS.
- I.F. Adele Desiree ONCALE born ca 1843, married Olesi NAVARRE at Thibodaux in 1867, son of Eugene NAVARRE and Scolastie Adele NAQUIN.
- I.G. Valery Oscar Lovency ONCALE born 1845, married Seraphine (Adolphine) GROS, in 1866 at Thibodaux, daughter of Yvon GROS and Armelise MAYET. This family lived in Choupic.
 - I.G.1. Olivia ONCALE, died with no issue, never married.
 - I.G.2. Marie Philomene ONCALE born 1866, died at the age of 13 in 1880.
 - I.G.3. Eve ONCALE born in 1868, died at the age of 15 days old.
 - I.G.4. Justilienne Angelina ONCALE, born 1869, married J. Horace VICKNAIR in 1889. Their children were: Chester, died, no issue; Ursina, died, no issue; Elvige "Rose" Marie VICKNAIR married Anthony TERRACINA; Edwin VICKNAIR married Clemence THIBODAU; Lillian VICKNAIR, married first, Gustave KRAEMER, and second, Louis CONSTANT; Adelia VICKNAIR married Thomas GUILLOT; Victoria VICKNAIR married Abel BREAU; Vivian VICKNAIR, married first, Philoles CHIASSON, and second, Norman SCHWAB.
 - I.G.5. Marguerite Louise Sidonia ONCALE born 1871 in Lafourche, married Ernest CLEMENT in 1890. Their children were: Oscar CLEMENT, married Pauline BENOIT; Leon CLEMENT, married Clothilda BOURGEOIS; Flora CLEMENT, married Junior RICHE; Edwina CLEMENT, married first, G. HIMEL, and second, Aurelien HIMEL; Nolan CLEMENT, married Enel NAQUIN; Chester CLEMENT, married Beulah GILBERT; August CLEMENT, married Tillie AVIE; Sam CLEMENT, married Inez AVIE; Euzebe CLEMENT, married Dorise SEVIN.
 - I.G.6. Joseph Olivier ONCALE, born 1873, married Emelia LANDRY. Their children were: Marie, no issue; Joel ONCALE, married Florence

Oncales, cont.

- CARTER; Gaston ONCALE married Annie THIBODAU: Lawrence O. ONCALE m. Nola LEGENDRE; Joseph ONCALE m. Elodia BOURGEOIS; Bernadette ONCALE m. Albert PERK; Ursula ONCALE m. Dozilian PERK; Oleus ONCALE m. Marie NAVARRE.
- I.G.7. Anatole Felicien ONCALE born 1875, died 1876 at age 11 months.
- I.G.8. Philippe Beauregard ONCALE born 1877 at Lafourche.
- I.G.9. Valery Zephir ONCALE born 1880 at Lafourche [see I.G.12.].
- I.G.10. Cletus ONCALE married Claire DAVAIN in Assumption in 1914, daughter of Prosper DAVAIN and Alida DELAUNE. They were the parents of: Lucille ONCALE m. Gaston GROS; C.J. ONCALE m. Joyce LANDRY; Josephine ONCALE, never married; no issue; Marguerite ONCLAE m. Harold FORCE.
- I.G.11. Volcar ONCALE m. Amy BERTHELOT. They were the parents of: Philip ONCALE, never married, no issue; Agnes ONCALE, never married, no issue; Hattie ONCALE, never married, no issue; Lucille ONCALE, who married but left no issue.
- I.G.12. Zepheria ONCALE [prob. the same as I.G.9.], married Sedonia BOUDREAUX, 1890, Lafourche Parish. Their children were: Walter ONCALE m. Irene CHAMPAGNE; Sedonia ONCALE, did not marry; Marie ONCALE, did not marry; Harry ONCALE, did not marry; Henry ONCALE, did not marry. All buried at Chackbay.
- I.G.13. Oscar Luc ONCALE born 1882, married Octavia CLEMENT, 1901 Lafourche. Their children were: Mae ONCALE m. Sam LASSEIGNE; Shirley ONCALE m. Francis NAQUIN; Winnie ONCALE m. Preston PIERCE; Oscar ONCALE m. _____ DARCEY; Cordelia ONCALE m. Edgard PREJEAN; Anthony ONCALE m. Doris STEENE; Luke ONCALE JR. m. Pearl GUILLOT; Lovenia ONCALE m. Guy LEDET; Viola ONCALE, did not marry.
- I.G.14. Jean Leon ONCALE born 1884, Lafourche.
- I.H. Emelia (Amelia) ONCALE born 1846, m. Olesfor BOUDREAUX in 1868 at Thibodaux, son of Francois BOUDREAUX and Felonise THIBODAU.
- I.I. Alfred Frederic ONCALE born 1849, m. Orillia/Ovilia Victoria JUNEAU in 1869 at Thibodaux, daughter of Jean Baptiste JUNEAU and Henriette HEBERT. Their known children were:
- I.I.1. Valery ONCALE born 1875, Lafourche.
- I.I.2. Emma ONCALE born 1876, Lafourche.
- I.I.3. Marie ONCALE m. Valmond ROUNDTREE in 1890 at Thibodaux.
- I.I.3.a. Joseph ROUNDTREE m. Octavie [CLEMENT(?)]
- I.I.3.b. Leoncie ROUNDTREE m. Aubin GUIDRY.
- I.I.3.c. Celina ROUNDTREE m. Louis LEDET.
- I.I.3.d. Gertrude ROUNDTREE m. Ambroise HYMEL.
- I.I.3.e. Leona ROUNDTREE m. John SOIGNET. They were the parents of: Wilbert SOIGNET; Juanita SOIGNET; Dorothy SOIGNET; Doris SOIGNET; John Charles SOIGNET; Roland SOIGNET m. Billie BABIN.
- I.I.3.f. (girl) m. Mike ROUCHON.
- I.I.3.g. Sidney ROUNDTREE.
- II. Marie Azelie ONCALE, born ca 1813, died 1841, at the age of 28 years. She married Francois RODRIGUE in 1832 at Thibodaux, son of Louis RODRIGUE and Osite CLEROT. Their children were:
- II.A. Francois Ellis RODRIGUE born 1833 m. Marie Eugenie TROSCLAIR in 1852 at Thibodaux, daughter of Ursin TROSCLAIR & Josephine FOLSE.
- II.B. Lovincy Jean RODRIGUE born 1838, died 1910, m. Emelia LEGENDRE in 1860 at Thibodaux, daughter of Victor LEGENDRE & Adele GAUBERT.
- II.C. Tellesphor RODRIGUE born 1836, m. Josephine TROSCLAIR in 1854 at Thibodaux, daughter of George TROSCLAIR & Justine FOLSE.
- II.D. Osemi RODRIGUE born 1841 is the infant "as yet not baptized and without a name" on his mother's succession.

Oncales, cont.

- III. Charles ONCALE born ca 1812, m. Elvise (Elvige) RODRIGUE in 1841 at Thibodaux, daughter of Louis RODRIGUE & Rose NAQUIN. Charles died in 1867 at the age of 50. The known children of Charles & Elvige were:
- III.A. Marie Louise ONCALE born 1842, m. Arsene LERICHE in 1862 in Lafourche, son of Louis LERICHE & Modeste GUILLOT.
- III.B. Louis Ursin ONCALE born 1844, m. Augustine PONVELLE in 1869 at Thibodaux, daughter of Elie PANVEL & Rose AUPIED. Their known children were:
- III.B.1. Louis ONCALE born 1870, died in 1870 at Lafourche.
- III.B.2. Adam Octave ONCALE born 1872, Lafourche.
- III.B.3. Eve Octavie ONCALE born 1875, Lafourche.
- III.B.4. Marie Louise ONCALE born 1880, Lafourche.
- III.B.5. Marie Virginie ONCALE born 1882, Lafourche.
- III.B.6. Edna Josephine ONCALE born 1885, Lafourhce.
- III.C. Theogene ONCALE [Edouard (?)], born 1847, m. Octavia CHIASSON in 1877 in Lafourche, daughter of Evariste CHIASSON & Adele HYMEL. Issue unknown.
- III.D. Angelina (Engelina) ONCALE born 1851, Lafourche.
- III.E. Celestine ONCALE born 1854, m. Theopold GROS in 1878 in Lafourche, son of Francois GROS & Felonise DUPONT.
- III.F. Odile ONCALE born and died in 1858.
- III.G. Aimee Elvige ONCALE born 1861 in Lafourche.
- IV. Leufroy ONCALE, wife unknown. He was dead by 1877, and his children were:
- IV.A. Francois ONCALE
- IV.B. Joseph ONCALE
- V. Ursin ONCALE born ca 1816, m. Euphemie Batilde MAYET in 1837 at Thibodaux, daughter of Cyprien MAYET & Constance DUGAS. In 1844, Ursin purchased land in Assumption Parish and settled there. He was on the 1860 census living with his family on Attakapas, the canal out from Napoleonville. He, too, died prior to 1877. His known children were:
- V.A. Duille Fortune ONCALE born 1838, Lafourche.
- V.B. Auseme Dosilien ONCALE born 1840 in Lafourhce, died 3 Jan 1863 at Vicksburg, Miss. in the Civil War. He was a nurse in the Confederate Army. No record of marriage, no issue.
- V.C. Marie Reina (Helena?) ONCALE born 1843 in Lafourche, m. Auguste ARSEMENT. She died by 1877, leaving three children: Predeaux ARSEMENT: Nicholls ARSEMENT: Reville ARSEMENT.
- V.D. Alfred ONCALE born ca 1846 in Assumption Parish.
- V.E. Orelia ONCALE born ca 1848 in Assumption.
- V.F. Dessonville ONCALE born ca 1852 in Assumption, m. Julia BOUDREAUX in Assumption in 1873.
- V.G. Devillier Fortune ONCALE born ca 1853, Assumption, m. Levi HELT in Assumption in 1883, daughter of Adam HELT & Azelie GAUTREAUX. Their known children were:
- V.G.1. Taylor P. ONCALE m. Mary PARR at Assumption in 1919, daughter of George PARR & Estelle TEMPLET.
- V.G.2. Victoria ONCALE m. Yves LEBLANC at Assumption in 1913, son of Edgard LEBLANC & Josephine GAUDET.
- V.H. Vilda ONCALE (male) b. ca 1857, m. Ophelia BARBIER at Assumption in 1886. Their children were:
- V.H.1. Leo ONCALE m. Lollie ONCALE at Assumption in 1919, daughter of Louis ONCALE & Clara GRAVONILLA; and second, Cidalise GROS, at Assumption in 1925, daughter of Louis GROS & Marcelite ACOSTA.

Oncales, cont.

- V.H.2. Noah ONCALE m. Leonie TEMPLET at Assumption in 1923.
- V.H.3. Noe ONCALE, a minor in 1877.
- V.I. Adele ONCALE m. Jean Leon TREGLE in 1844. She was dead by 1877.
Her heirs were: Leon TREGLE, Mirsa TREGLE m. Alcide KELLER, Marie TREGLE m. Volsy BERNARD, Roman TREGLE, Henry TREGLE, Laura TREGLE.
- VII. Delphine Pauline ONCALE born 1821 in Lafourche, no issue known.
- VIII. Louis Salvoix ONCALE born 1823, died 19 Nov 1853 in the Yellow fever epidemic in Lafourche.
- IX. Louise Cleophine ONCALE died in 1851. She was not found on the 1850 census but may have been a married daughter.

ANNE MARGUERITE ONCALE

Anne Marguerite ONCALE married Olivier GUILLOT on 13 Nov 1809 at Plattenville. Olivier was the son of Jean Michel GUILLOT and Marie Rose PITRE. This couple settled in Lafourche Parish in the area now known as "Brule Guillot". Recorded in the Translated French Acts 1808-1812, in Lafourche Parish: "15 August 1812, Jean GUILLOT grants to his son, Olivier, land 9 leagues (about 27 miles) from the (Mississippi) river, in Lafourche Parish, estimated at \$500, in consideration of the marriage Olivier is contracting with Anne ONCALE, daughter of Louis ONCALE." On this same date, Jean GUILLOT gave land to other children so it is probable the clerk used the same form in recording this act that he used for the others, who may have actually been contracting a marriage that date.

Anne Marguerite died in 1868 at age "75 years old" when she was actually 78 years old. Her children with Olivier GUILLOT were:

- I. Euphrosine GUILLOT m. Isidore GUILLOT, son of Isidore Francois GUILLOT & Marie Felicianne BERNARD on 10 Feb 1838 in Lafourche. Euphrosine died 11 Aug 1869 in Lafourche.
- II. Severin GUILLOT m. Pauline GUILLOT on 23 Oct 1840 in Lafourche, daughter of Isidore Francois GUILLOT & Marie Felicianne BERNARD.
- III. Pauline GUILLOT m. Jean Pierre Onesi (called Honore) THIBODAUX in 1843, son of Jean Pierre THIBODAUX & Clarisse Marguerite BREAU.
- IV. Ferjus Michel GUILLOT m. Marie THIBODAUX on 11 May 1835 in Lafourche, daughter of Joseph Noel THIBODAUX & Euphrosine Elizabeth BOUDREAUX.
- V. Eugene GUILLOT m. Marie Elise BOUDREAUX on 28 Jan 1836 in Lafourche, daughter of Jean Baptiste Tertulian BOUDREAUX & Marie BOUDREAUX; Eugene d. in 1858.
- VI. Lange GUILLOT.
- VII. Rosalie GUILLOT m. Thelesphore GUILLOT.

OTHERS

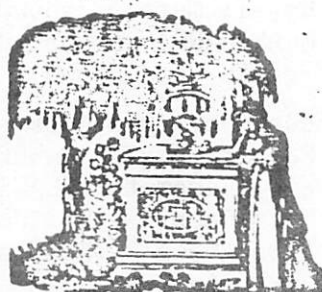
Two other children of old Louis ONCALE appear to have died without issue: Marie Anne ONCALE, born 1787 and not on the 1795 census, and Francois Thomas ONCALE born 1795.

Two other children of this couple grew up and married but their issue is unknown: Maria de la Concepcion ONCALE, of the second wife, who married Pierre SANCHEZ; Antonia Francisca ONCALE, of the second wife, who married Ramon Augustin ACOSTA.

Submitted by Audrey B. Westerman



ONCAL.



Decedee:

Hier soir, a 8 heures et demie.

Jean Valerie Oncal,

agé de 67 ans, et 8 mois.

Les amis et connaissances de la famille sont respectueusement invités à assister aux funérailles qui auront lieu aujourd'hui à 5 heures à l'Eglise Catholique St. Joseph.

Le convoi partira de la résidence de M.
Albert Touns, à 2 heures.

Mai 27, 1902.

Death notice courtesy of Mrs. Doris Mae N. Ledet

THERIOT GENEALOGY - ACADIA TO LOUISIANA

GENERATION I.: Jehan TERRIAU - arrived in Acadia, Canada, with d'Aulnay, 1636-37.

Among first 40 French families to colonize Acadia. Jehan's birth date is 1601 in the Paroisse de Martaizi, near the town of Loudun, department of Vienne, France. He died sometime before 1686, at Port Royal, Acadia, where he was buried. Jehan married Perrine BOURC around 1635. Perrine was born around 1611, in the department of Vienne, France. Her death date is unknown, but she was living in 1686, at Port Royal.

GENERATION II.: Claude TERRIAU - First born child of Jehan TERRIAU and Perrine BOURC. Born in Acadia about 1637; married in about 1661 to Marie GAUTEROT (daughter of Francois GAUTEROT and first wife, whose name is unknown but was the mother of all his children). Marie was born in 1647 and died November 30, 1732, in Port Royal, Acadia. Claude was buried on September 17, 1725, in Port Royal.

GENERATION III.: Germain TERRIAU - First child of Claude TERRIAU and Marie GAUTEROT. Born in 1662 at Port Royal; married about 1686 to Anne RICHARD (daughter of Michel RICHARD and Madeleine BLANCHARD) in Port Royal. Anne RICHARD was born in 1671 at Port Royal. Her date of death is unknown. Germain died on July 29, 1737.

GENERATION IV.: Jean TERRIAU - Second child of Germain TERRIAU and Anne RICHARD. Born in 1690 at Port Royal; married on October 3, 1712, to Madeleine BOURG (daughter of Michel BOURG and Elisabeth MELANSON) at Beaubassin, Acadia. Jean was a native of the second parish in Acadia - St. Joseph Parish at Riviere Aux Canards. Magdaleine was born about 1696 at Beaubassin, Acadia. The burial date of Jean TERRIAU is unknown.

GENERATION V.: Joseph TERRIAU - Eighth child of Jean TERRIAU and Magdaleine BOURG. He was born on June 2, 1732, at Beaubassin, Acadia; baptized on June 3, 1732, at St. Joseph Church, Beaubassin. Joseph's baptismal sponsors were Jean Baptiste TERRIAU and Marguerite TERRIAU (children of Claude TERRIAU and Marguerite CORMIER - Joseph's Aunt and Uncle). Joseph married Magdeleine BOURGEOIS (daughter of Pierre BOURGEOIS and Marie CORMIER) at Beaubassin. His marriage date is unknown but was not after 1758. Magdeleine was born in 1739 at Beaubassin. Joseph TERRIO arrived in St. James Parish, La., in 1765. He joined the St. James militia in April, 1766. His date of death is unknown but was after 1779 in St. James Parish. His wife, Magdeleine, died on August 8, 1811, (age 72) in St. James Parish, La. Children of Joseph TERRIO and Magdeleine BOURGEOIS:

1. Rosalie TERRIO, born 1759, Acadia; died Sept. 27, 1820. Married Mathurine LEBLANC on May 4, 1778.
2. Marie TERRIO, born 1764, Acadia; died at the hands of Indians after 1781. Married to Isaac LEBLANC.
3. Pierre TERRIO, born 1767, St. James, La.; died June 20, 1853. Married July 26, 1789 to Anastasie DUGAS MICHEL.
4. Joseph TERRIO, born 1769, St. James, La.; died 1818. Married Feb. 26, 1797 to Marguerite BERTEAU.
5. Charles TERRIO, born about 1771, St. James, La.; died in 1773, age 2.
6. Jean Baptiste "Fulgence" TERRIO, born 1773, St. James, La.; died Sept. 8, 1803. Married Feb. 25, 1800 to Marguerite RICHARD.
7. Marie Magdalena TERRIO, baptized Jan. 6, 1776, in St. James Church, La., at age 1 year; death date unknown. Married Jean Baptiste BOURGEOIS in St. James Church on April 26, 1795.
8. Charles TERRIO, born 1779 at St. James; date of death unknown. Married June 23, 1804, to the widow Rosalie LEBLANC BOURGEOIS.

Note: Joseph TERRIO and wife, Magdeleine BOURGEOIS, were most probably held prisoners by the British at Halifax, Canada in 1763 and were found in St. James Parish, La., in 1765, along with the families of Bartholomy BERGERON, Honore DUON and Jean GUEDRY.

Theriot Genealogy, cont.

GENERATION VI.: Pierre THERIOT - Third child of Joseph TERRIO and Magdeleine

BOURGEOIS. Born in 1767, St. James Parish, La.; married July 26, 1789 (age 22) at St. Jacques Cabanoce, La., to Anastasie Dugas MICHEL (daughter of Pierre MICHEL and Marie LEGER, natives of Acadia). Anastasie was born in 1766, St. James Parish and baptized Sept. 8, 1771 at St. Jacques Cabanoce, La. She died Oct. 26, 1850 at Convent, St. James Parish, La., and was buried on Oct. 27, 1850 in St. Michael's Cemetery, Convent, La. Pierre's home was built in 1790 on the Mississippi River Road near Convent. He died June 20, 1853.

Children of Pierre THERIOT and Anastasie Dugas MICHEL:

1. Scholastica THERIOT, born 1790, Convent, St. James, La.; death date unknown. Married Feb. 11, 1806 to Jacques CAILLOUET.
2. Pierre THERIOT Jr., born May 21, 1792, Convent, St. James, La.; died July 28, 1857. Married Jan. 7, 1812 to Marie Seraphine CAILLOUET.
3. Carmelite THERIOT, born 1794, St. James, La.; died an infant on Aug. 2, 1794.
4. Michel Eloi THERIOT, born July 6, 1795, St. James Parish; died May 3, 1861. Married June 15, 1819 to Marie Seraphine THIBODEAUX.
5. Anastasie THERIOT, born 1797, St. James Parish; died in 1800 (age 3).
6. Marguerite Artemise THERIOT, born July 23, 1798, St. James Parish; died Feb. 12, 1848. Married Florentin MICHEL on Feb. 2, 1819.
7. Xenon (Zenon) THERIOT, born Aug. 2, 1801, St. James Parish; death date unknown. Married Alexandrine LEBLANC.
8. Esteban (Etienne) THERIOT, born Aug. 2, 1801, St. James Parish; died May 31, 1829. Married Marie Josephine ARCENEUX in 1822 at Grand Coteau, La.
9. Marie THERIOT, born Dec. 13, 1803, baptized at age 4 months in St. James; date of death unknown. Married Charles ROY on Jan. 30 or 31, 1820.
10. Irene Seraphine (called Reine) THERIOT, born July 1, 1805, baptized 1806, St. James Parish; death date unknown. Married Feb. 25, 1824 to William P. WELHAM. The Welham home, built on the River Road near Convent, was demolished on May 3, 1979.
11. Anastasie THERIOT, born July 1808; died Aug. 14, 1847. Married Lucien RUSSELL on Feb. 14, 1825.
12. Joseph Marie THERIOT, born Mar. 25, 1809, St. James Parish; died Aug. 3, 1848. Married Emeranthe MICHEL about 1829.
13. Baby Boy of one month, 1811.
14. Auguste THERIOT, born about 1815, St. James; died Aug. 19, 1855. Married Oct. 2, 1846 to Marie Corrine DRUILHET.

GENERATION VII.: Michel Eloi THERIOT - Fourth child of Pierre THERIOT and Anastasie

Dugas MICHEL. Born July 6, 1795 at Convent, St. James Parish, La., baptized Sept. 10, 1795, St. Jacques Cabanoce, La.; died May 3, 1861 at St. Eloi Plantation, Bayou Du Large, La., and buried May 4, 1861 at Houma, La. His body was later transferred to St. Eloi Cemetery, Theriot, La., in 1873. Michel Eloi married Marie Seraphine THIBODEAUX (daughter of Pierre Olivier THIBODEAUX and Genevieve LEBLANC) on June 15, 1819, Assumption Church, Plattenville, La. Seraphine was born Sept. 1, 1803, Bayou Lafourche, La., ten miles from Thibodaux on Left Bank. She was baptized Dec. 10, 1803, St. Jacques Cabanoce, Convent, La., and died Nov. 25, 1877, St. Eloi Plantation, Bayou du Large, Terrebonne Parish, La. Seraphine was buried Nov. 27, 1877, St. Eloi Church Cemetery, Bayou du Large.

Children of Michel Eloi THERIOT and Marie Seraphine THIBODEAUX:

1. Michel Eloi THERIOT, born May 7, 1820, Lafourche Crossing, La.; death date unknown. Married Anne Marie PART on Apr. 15, 1839.
2. Marie Celima THERIOT, born Sept. 14, 1821, Lafourche Crossing, La., baptized 1822; death date unknown. Married to Pierre Florentin MICHEL on June 8, 1839.
3. Claire Ceraline THERIOT, born 1822, Lafourche Crossing; died before 1880. Married to Francois THERIOT on June 10, 1840.

Theriot Genealogy, cont.

4. Paul Justilien THERIOT, born Sept. 17, 1823, Lafourche Crossing, La., baptized 1825; death date unknown. Married to Marguerite Meloe (Melve) LEPINE on Dec. 21, 1848.
5. Joseph Theogene THERIOT, born Jan. 6, 1830, Lafourche Crossing; died Sept. 29, 1865. Married to Marie Octavie THIBODAUX on Jan. 23, 1854. Buried in St. Francis Cemetery, Houma, La.
6. Armilien (Emilien) THERIOT, born Jan. 10, 1831, Lafourche Crossing, La.; died June 27, 1890. Married Arthemise Angelique MICHEL in 1852.
7. Anastasie ("Aunt Wash") THERIOT, born Nov. 9, 1832, Lafourche Crossing, La., baptized 1833; died April 23, 1918. Married George Washington WATKINS on May 29, 1850.
8. Seraphine THERIOT, born 1835, Lafourche Crossing, La.; died 1904. Married to John Milton WILLIAMS, June 14, 1847.
9. Francois Elphege THERIOT, born about 1837, Lafourche Crossing; died Sept. 30, 1909. Married to Marie Mathilde TOUPS on Feb. 24, 1859.
10. Augustave THERIOT, born Feb. 4, 1839, Lafourche Crossing; died Dec. 10, 1923. He was a Confederate Soldier in the Civil War. Married to Marguerite Nadege ("Mag") BURGUIERE on Nov. 16, 1865.
11. Felix THERIOT, born about 1840, Lafourche Crossing; died 1923. Married to Euphrasie THIBODAUX on Sept. 15, 1860.
12. Aurelie THERIOT, born Oct. 11, 1841, Lafourche Crossing; died May 4, 1929 in Houma, La. Served as Confederate Soldier in the Civil War. Buried in St. Francis de Sales Cemetery, Houma. Tombstone inscription reads: "S.G., C.O.H., Houma, 26 La. Infantry, C.S.A. No Greater Love---". Aurelie married after Civil War to (1) Edita ROY on Aug. 20, 1866 and (2) Frances Elda DARDEN on June 10, 1891.
13. Louise THERIOT, born 1844, St. Eloi Plantation, Bayou du Large, Terrebonne Parish; died 1906. Married to Armand ST. MARTIN on Nov. 6, 1864.
14. Jonas Taylor THERIOT, born Sept. 5, 1846, St. Eloi Plantation, Bayou du Large; died Aug. 8, 1900. Married to Florence Fedelia WRIGHT on Sept. 12, 1873.

GENERATION VIII.: Felix THERIOT - Eleventh child of Michel Eloi THERIOT and Marie Seraphine THIBODAUX. Born about 1840, Lafourche Crossing, La. Married on Sept. 15, 1860 to Euphrasie THIBODAUX. Died in 1923.
Children of Felix THERIOT and Euphrasie THIBODAUX:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Felecian THERIOT | 7. Odressi THERIOT |
| 2. Felecie THERIOT (twin to Felecian) | 8. Randolph THERIOT |
| 3. Jules THERIOT | 9. Abel THERIOT |
| 4. Elda THERIOT | 10. Felix THERIOT, Jr. |
| 5. Lawrence Pierre THERIOT | 11. Wiltz THERIOT |
| 6. Eva THERIOT | |

GENERATION IX.: Lawrence Pierre THERIOT - Son of Felix THERIOT and Euphrasie THIBODAUX. Married Cecile CHAMPAGNE.

Children of Lawrence Pierre THERIOT and Cecile CHAMPAGNE:

1. Lorette Anthony THERIOT
2. Yvelle THERIOT
3. Clifton THERIOT
4. Ann Aimee THERIOT
5. Lawrence Pierre THERIOT, Jr.
6. Felecie THERIOT

Submitted by: Yvelle T. GIROUARD, for herself and Felecie T. PIAZZA (of Lafayette and Abbeville, respectively).





By Damon Veach

Louisiana Ancestors

'The Terrebonne Life Lines'

The Terrebonne Genealogical Society has issued "The Terrebonne Life Lines," a quarterly covering this part of the state.

The first issue contained a variety of information including 1853 yellow fever deaths, Thibodaux, La.; old inscriptions, St. John Catholic Cemetery; 1820 census of Lafourche Interior Parish; data on the Berger family; enumeration of ex-Confederate soldiers and widows of deceased soldiers. 1911 records on file at the Terrebonne Parish courthouse; Phoebe Buquet's study of the settlement of Terrebonne Parish; and other interesting items.

Individual memberships are \$7.50 per year; \$10. family memberships. Libraries, schools and organizations. Single issues of the quarterly are available for \$5. Further information can be obtained from Nancy Wright, P.O. Box 283, Sta. 2, Houma, La. 70360.

Another book on Sicily Island has been released. It is titled "Sicily Island: A Partial History," and proceeds from all sales will go to the local public library.

Compiled by Mickie Smith, this soft-cover publication gives a general history of the area as well as the schools, churches, roads, ferries, some early ordinances and some maps.

It sells for \$7.50 by mail and can be ordered from Sicily Island Branch Library, P.O. Box 266, Sicily Island, La. 71368. It is indexed for easy perusal.

Lillie M. Luersen, 2239 Basse Rd., San Antonio, Texas 78213, has uncovered some old letters mailed from Sibilia, La., and dated November and December of 1841. Where was Sibilia?

James F. Strother, 223 E. Delaware Place, Apt. 5E, Chicago, Ill. 60611, believes that the original Strother ancestor who settled on the Virginia Peninsula in the mid-1600s was William Strother. Is this correct? (A recent "Louisiana Ancestors" column featured Strother material. Could that researcher possibly clarify this point?)

J.E. Martin, 525 Louisiana Ave., McComb, Miss. 39648, would like to have more information on the Martin family, especially the descendants of W.L. and Catherine Martin. They are listed in the 1860 St. Tammany Parish census and lived in the Covington area. They had five children: Mary, age 14; Allen, 11; a daughter (name illegible), 9; a son (name also illegible), 5; and William, 3 months.

Mrs. G.M. LaBorde, P.O. Box 824, Kenner, La. 70063, needs information on Adrien J. Maillet, born ca1846, possibly in Avoyelles Parish. Various records have been found but none show the parents. In 1850, he lived in the household of the Lavolte-Douzat family (and also the Briggs family).

In 1873, he married a Desselles girl from Marisville, daughter of Hypolite Desselles and Josephine Bordelon. Data was uncovered on the Desselles family, but little has been learned of the Bordeion lineage. Josephine was born ca1829.

According to census records, Suzanna Lavolte was born ca1790.

Any information on these ancestors would be appreciated.

Kerry Lynn LeMaire, 5950 Forest Isle, No. 512, New Orleans, La. 70113,

would like to learn more about the surname LeMaire.

Lionel F. Baxter, Marion Oaks, 806 South Beach, Bay St. Louis, Miss. 39520, wants more information on his early New Orleans ancestors who came from parts of Germany prior to the Civil War. The surnames are Stromeier (Strohmeier), Georg, Boehm and Delarber.

Gerald Derise, 13936 Leighwood Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70815, would like to know if Jean Deries, a French sailor, is the same individual as Jean Deyris, listed on the 1820 census. He was from Bordeaux, France, and fought at the Battle of Yorktown (Pa.) during the Revolutionary War. Derise is pronounced "Day-reese."

Winnie Young, 2600 Jupiter St., Harvey, La. 70058, would like to locate the parents of Pierre Tassin and Jeanne Dubard. They have been found on census records and lived near the Mississippi River, parish uncertain.

Also needed are the parents of Antoine Arnaud, born ca1758. He married Francoise Tassin, Pierre's daughter.

Joseph Carrier was born ca1722 and married Marie Louise Laverne. He may be the son of Joseph Carrier and Marguerite Trepagny.

Mrs. Paul H. Benoist, 6138 Vickburg St., New Orleans, La. 70124, is seeking information on the old Allam Cemetery in Simpson, La. One grave is unmarked: Uriah Turner Allen, La. Pvt., Co. K, 6th Regiment, La. Cavalry, Confederate States of America, 1838-1878.

Also needed is information on land homesteaded by William Benton in the 1830s and patented by H. Harkins in 1839.

Other related items needed are Glass Window Cemetery, and Penderston info, especially concerning (Penderston) Nash, son of Almareda and Benjamin Nash Jr. of Vernon Parish.

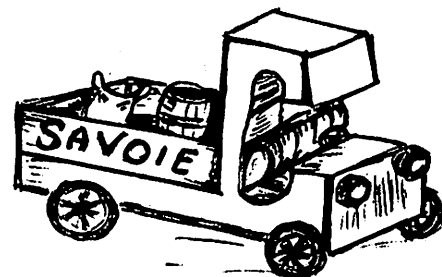
Kae Armstrong, 15744 Terrace Lynn Circle, Dallas, Texas 75248, seeks information on John A. McLeod, who married Susan (Susanna) Youngblood, Dec. 15, 1841, in Caddo Parish. Her parentage is well researched in Reba Holmes Brown's book "The Youngblood Family." The family may have lived in New Orleans prior to that period in Caddo Parish.

The following children are shown in the Youngblood book: Kate McLeod, married to John Smithley; Norman McLeod, married to Marie Gracie of New Orleans; and Angus (Nicholson) McLeod.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR 1983
WILL BE \$15.00 for individuals.
This is still a bargain. We
will publish a total of 300
pages. Each issue indexed.
RENEW NOW!

SAVOIE'S STORE

This summer, the old Savoie Store on the corner of highway 90 and highway 316 [the Bayou Blue Road] was torn down. It had stood there for 62 years, a landmark for the community.



Peter Armond SAVOIE (son of Theophile SAVOIE and Octavia CARO) had been in France during WWI, as a PFC in a Machinegun Battery. Since he spoke French, he was given the job of buying produce and other farm products from the French farmers for the company. He liked this job, therefore, decided to have a store of his own.

When he returned from the war in 1919, he started making the cement blocks for that store. In 1920, he had the store built. Here, he and his wife, Jennie Bernadette MARCEL (daughter of Theodule MARCEL and Adelaide BERGERON) sold produce and groceries. Indians sold or traded baskets and other items and people from Eagle Island would exchange eggs and chickens for groceries. Most of the produce was bought from local farmers.

At this time, Peter and Jennie lived across Bayou Blue from the store in a small frame house with their children. Large trucks from as far away as the state of Illinois would come for produce grown in our fair climate. When these trucks came, the whole family would work sometimes all night to prepare the produce for shipment. Most of the produce came from the farmers in sacks or wagons. These had to be carefully packed in hampers, and loaded on the trucks.

Not long after building the store, Peter had Mr. Lam DARCEY build another store next door where he opened a General Merchandise Store. Here he sold everything from buttons to shoes. Later, he joined the two stores, making one large store out of the two. Here, Peter sold "just about anything". There were saddles, bridles, feed, seed, small farm equipment, even sausage from the AUTIN Co. sold along side of the groceries and produce. Miss Jennie, (as she was and is called by those who know and love her) made poboy sandwiches, sacked flour, sugar and beans, etc, for the truck. Coffee was sold green and parched at home.

The upstairs attic was as large as the main floor of the store. It was needed to store the many items sold there. New shipments did not arrive as fast and as often as in modern times. Salesmen would come to the store and take the orders, which would be shipped later. The bakery in Houma, owned by Louis LEBLANC, would send fresh french bread daily. Making bread was not a chore Miss Jennie was very fond of. She said that if a bakery ever opened in town she would never bake again. When Mr. LEBLANC started selling bread to the store, she kept her word and has never made it since.

Peter and Jennie had three children: Irma, Isaac, and Louise. When the children went to school in Houma, there was no bus to take them. They would ride to school with the breadman, a Mr. BABIN, who delivered the bread for the bakery. Peter would drive to town after school and bring the children home. He was determined to see that his children got a good education.

During the depression, many people had to buy food and the necessary items on credit. Even though it made it hard on him, Peter considered these people his neighbors and he did what he could to help them. Many farms were lost to harder merchants who took their farms in payments for such debts. There were some who were never able to pay. Some paid many years later, coming with the exact amount, long after Peter had forgotten the debt and the name of the debtor.

These were hard times for everyone. It was not easy to send son, Isaac, to LSU and on to Loyola Dental School even though the cost was very much less than today. Louise also went to LSU and trained as a nurse on a scholarship at Charity

Savoie's Store, cont.

Hospital in New Orleans. Jennie's mother, Adelaide, lived with Peter and Jennie from 1928, when her husband died, until 1961. She died then at the age of 102 years and 10 months.

In 1930, Peter and his family moved across highway 90 from the store in a much larger house.

1950 was the year Peter sold the store to his brother, Edwin. After that, he raised cattle on 202 acres of land just east of the store. He had over 500 head of cattle when he fell sick in 1960. He and Jennie had built a lovely brick home next to the older one on the highway. Miss Jennie lives there now, but Peter lived there only two years. He died 23 May 1963 and is buried in St. Louis Catholic Church Cemetery on Bayou Blue. He and Jennie have 6 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren now.

Edwin ran the store until his death in 1953. His wife, Adrienne, kept the store going for a while until their son, Ronald "Bud" SAVOIE, took over. Bud and his wife, Lucille, ran the store until it closed and was torn down this year. Bud kept the old desk from the store, that had been there since 1920.

Miss Jennie, who told this story to me, is a handsome, very active lady, that belies her 83 years. She cooks and keeps house for her family, as well as, keeping a neat yard, full of colorful plants and shrubs. She looks like a woman many years younger than her years confess.

Now the store is gone, and rising from it's site is a new modern service station, soon to be serving dependents of those who shopped in the store many years ago. Times change and the old must often make way for the new.

The children of Theophile SAVOIE and Octavia CARO (CARREAU):

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|
| Homer | Edward 1885 - 1950 | Edwin | 1894 - 1953 |
| Isaac | Azelie 1886 - 1977 | Laura | 1896 - 1978 |
| Ursin 1883 - 1974 | Moloe 1889 - 1972 | | |
| Syperien 1884 - 1962 | Peter 1890 - 1962 | | |

The children of Theodule MARCEL and Adelaide BERGERON:

| | | |
|------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Louise | Armentine | Lucy |
| Wyley | Josephine Laurentine | Jennie Bernadette (still living) |
| Louis Paul | Dennis | Jessie (still living) |

[Jessie worked for the Highway Commission in Baton Rouge as a map maker and litterly put Savoie on the map.]

DID YOU KNOW ? ? ?

CRESCENT FARMS was established in 1827 by William Alexander SHAFFER, a pioneer from South Carolina. The plantation home was a raised brick basement and upper story of sturdy cypress. Six square columns supported the roof with three dormers. The farm was located four miles north of Houma on Highway #311.

MAGNOLIA PLANTATION is located in Schriever [between Houma and Thibodaux] on highway #311. The home was built in 1858 by Thomas ELLIS. It was used as a field hospital during the Civil War by the Union Army. It is said that the owner's grand piano was used as a trough for the horses to eat from. William A. SHAFFER bought the place in 1874. His descendants now live in the beautifully renovated home.



Joseph SAVOIE

b. 1770 St. James
m. 27 Jul 1794 Plattenville
Marie Francoise BERGERON
b. 13 Jul 1779 St. James

Ursin SAVOIE
b. 27 May 1799
p.b. Plattenville, La.
m.
d.
p.d.
Marie Elise DUFRENE

Ursin SAVOIE

b.
p.b.
m. 18 Mar 1843
p.m.
d.
p.d.
p.br.

b. Date born
p.b. Place born
m. Date married
p.m. Place married
d. Date died
p.d. Place died
p.br. Place buried

Theophile SAVOIE

b. 7 Apr 1851
p.b. Lockport, La.
m.
p.m.
d. 1921
p.d.
p.br.

Azelie MATHERNE

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
p.br.

Peter Armond SAVOIE

b. 23 Sep 1890
p.b.
m. 4 May 1819
p.m.
d. 23 May 1962
p.d.
p.br.

Jennie Bernadette MARCEL
spouse

Jean CARREAU

b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
p.br.

Aimee Octavia CARO

b. 6 Jul 1860
p.b.
d. 1898
p.d.
p.br.

Adelina ARDONNAUX

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
p.br.

Pierre DUFRENE

b.
m. 23 Apr 1797 Plattenville
Marie PICHOFF
b.

Jacques MATHERNE

b.
m.
Eleonore POCHE
b.

Francois SEVIN

b.
m. 14 Jun 1787 Pt. Coupee
Marie HACHE
b. 29 Dec 1769 St. Servan, Fr.

b.
m.
b.

b.
m.

Etienne ORDENEUX

b.
m.
Francoise OLIVE
b.

b.
m.
b.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| b. p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d. p.br. | Date born Place born Date married Place married Date died Place died Place buried | Theodule MARCEL b. 17 Sep 1859 p.b. St. John the Bapt. Parish m. 27 Dec 1880 p.m. Montegut, La. d. 23 Jul 1928 p.d. p.br. | Narcisse MARCEL b. p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d. p.br. | b. p.b. m. d. p.d. p.br. | Henry Narcisse MARCEL b. p.b. m. d. p.d. p.br. | Jean MARCEL b. m. b. b. m. b. |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| b. p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d. p.br. | Date born Place born Date married Place married Date died Place died Place buried | Jennie Bernadette MARCEL b. 20 Feb 1899 p.b. 4 May 1918 m. p.m. d. (still living) p.d. p.br. | Delphine Celestine RHODES b. p.b. d. p.d. p.br. | b. p.b. m. d. p.d. p.br. | Eloise BERGERON b. 11 Oct 1794 p.b. Donaldsonville, La. d. p.d. p.br. | Charles BERGERON b. m. 7 Jan 1794 Plattenville Victoire Marie BENOIT b. 11 Nov 1772 St. Servan, Fr. Charles BERGERON |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| b. p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d. p.br. | Date born Place born Date married Place married Date died Place died Place buried | Peter Armond SAVOIE spouse Adelaide BERGERON b. 18 Sep 1859 p.b. Terrebonne Parish, La. d. 11 Jun 1961 p.d. Lafourche Parish, La. p.br. | Joseph BERGERON b. p.b. m. p.m. d. p.d. p.br. | b. p.b. m. d. p.d. p.br. | Marie Adelaide SYLVIE b. p.b. d. p.d. p.br. | Rene Arnaud SYLVIE b. ca 1735 Bordeaux, Fr. m. 29 May 1775 St. James, La. Agnes TASSEN b. Jean BAUDOIN b. m. Marie Frse. Genev. ANDRAS b. Abraham BOURGEOIS b. m. 12 Feb 1810 Edgard, La. Marianne CHAMPAGNE b. |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

The Weekly Thibodaux Sentinel.

Vol. III No. 12

19 October 1867

A STORM of two weeks ago raged with terrific fury along the mouth of Bayou Lafourche. More than twenty buildings were blown down on the Cheniere Caminada, and Bayou Moreau, and several buildings were destroyed in the lower portions of Lafourche.

Mr. H. DAUNIS returned last week from northern states and Canada where he was purchasing stocks of merchandise for his son, T. J. DAUNIS.

OUR TEUTONIC FRIEND, George FLASH, who has been on a visit to the Faderland among his friends and scenes of his early days, again appears behind his counter. He has a stock of wines and other good things he selected during his journeyings over France and Germany.

ONLY a few new cases of yellow fever have been reported in the GOSSIN neighborhood with not more than one or two deaths. Dr. George W. TUCKER, whose life was in danger for several days, is improving and very likely to recover from yellow fever.

William S. PIKE, Mr. GRIFFIN of the firm of GRIFFIN and HORSCH, Mr. W. H. HEWITT, Gen. BRAGG and Mr. W. COOPER, all members of the Howard Association, are confined to their beds by sickness induced by their continuous labors in behalf of the victims of the epidemic.

SELLING her old clothes is a novel way for Mrs. LINCOLN to seek to re-dress herself from the Republican Party.

A MAN named Joseph T. ROBINSON, supposedly of Mansfield, La., died a day or two ago on the Mobile and Ohio railroad. He was a passenger on the ship ALHAMBRA from Liverpool which was wrecked near Perdido river. His death was caused by cholera and exhaustion.

SUCCESSION of Valentin GUIDROZ and wife, Coralie BOUVIER. Alfred LAINE made application to be appointed Administrator.

VOLUNTARY SALE - at the residence of Mrs. J. DELAS, on Canal St. in Thibodaux. Piano, old buggy, four bedsteads, cupboard, armoire, toilet, sewing machine, chairs, two tables, gun, wheel barrow, groceries, cow, heifer, etc.

C. LAGARDE, Sheriff

MEETING of the Town Council of Thibodaux 15 October. Present: S. T. GRISAMORE, Mayor; J. F. THOMPSON; J. BADEAUX; A. PERRIN; H. W. TABOR; M. ROBICHAUX. Absent: J. F. RIVIERE

The Mayor was authorized to have all obstructions about the Thibodaux Bridge removed, and also to have the ditch on Cider St. crossing Narrow St. closed.

SHERIFF SALE - State of Louisiana vs Scudday LAWLESS, freedman, No. 640. A bay mule, saddle, and bridle.

SUCCESSION of Alvin S. BRITTEN - Sale of land adjacent to and above Gayosa

THE WEEKLY THIBODAUX SENTINEL, cont'd.

Plantation measuring four and one-half arpents front by fifty-five arpents depth, lying on both sides of Bayou Portugue, acquired by J. S. WILLIAMS and James SAVAGE from Rosemond DUFRENEY on 22 December 1847. Also, the undivided half of another tract forming an undivided quarter containing one thousand eight arpents. This land was acquired by J. S. WILLIAMS and James SAVAGE from Francois Remi BERGERON on 22 December 1847.

Vol. III No. 13

26 October 1867

George Wilkins KENDALL, founder of the New Orleans Picayune died on the 21st at his home in Texas.

MESSRS. M. H. DAUNIS, BROUSSEAU and D. TRICHE, and others began grinding.

MERCHANTS are receiving freight by the Opelousas railroad because the bayou is too low for navigation. There has been no rain in three weeks.

MARRIED on 22nd by Rev. Charles MENARD, Frank LEGENDRE and Miss Leonide AUCOIN.

DIED - At Winchester Springs, Tennessee, on Saturday, 19 October 1867 after a protracted illness, Dr. E. E. KITTEDGE of Elm Hall, Assumption, La., aged 67 years.

SPECIAL SESSION of the Police Jury. Present: S. T. GRISAMORE, President; Arsene BERGERON; Edward MEEGEL; Washington GRIFFIN; John NELSON; P. J. THERIOT. Absent: John S. SEELY; John DALFERES; Octave HARANG.

Ordinance No. 22 was approved to stop the crevasse on the land of the Church of St. Pamela. Workmen's wages were set at \$1.50 per day and wages of superintendents were set at \$3.00 per day.

FUNERAL SERVICES of Adolphe ALBAGRIAC at St. Philomene Chapel in Labadieville 16 Nov. He died in the siege at Vicksburg in 1863 at age 21.

Vol. III No. 14

2 November 1867

The STATE FAIR that was to be at Baton Rouge on 5 November was postponed to 23rd December.

The first sugar and molasses of the season was made on the plantation of Charles KOCK of Assumption.

Ferdinand BARRILLEAU was appointed Police Juror of the fourth ward in Lafourche Parish by Gov. B. F. FLANDERS. Vice John DALFERES had moved from the ward.

SUITS - Gustave SABATIER vs. R. & J. H. TUCKER, No. 253; Joseph H. HAWTHORN vs R. & J. H. TUCKER, No. 262; V. RICHARD & Co. vs R. & J. H. TUCKER, No. 334; SCUDDY & RICHARD vs R. & J. H. TUCKER, No. 346; Carrol HAY & Co. vs R. & J. H. TUCKER, No. 450; James ROGER et als Ext. vs. R. & J. H. TUCKER, No. 451; J. H. TUCKER, for use and benefit of Mrs. M. OWENS, transferee of said judgement vs Robert TUCKER, No. 514; The Trustees of the Public School Fund of Township No. 8 of R.I.E. of Madison Co., Mississippi vs Robert TUCKER, No. 515; E. J.

THE WEEKLY THIBODAUX SENTINEL, cont'd.

BRUFF vs. R. TUCKER, Sr., No. 564; E. J. BRUFF vs R. & J. H. TUCKER, No. 565. Notice of seizure and sale of an undivided half of the property belonging to Robert TUCKER, consisting of a sugar plantation known as China Grove Plantation on left bank of Bayou Lafourche four miles below Thibodaux having eighteen arpents front by eighty arpents depth, bounded above by G. W. TUCKER and below by L. L. JOHNSON.

James C. RAGAN vs John C. RAGAN, No. 786 - Seizure and sale of Lot 60 on the plan of Thibodaux bounded on the north by Short St., west by Lot 59, south by portion of Lot 60 belonging to the estate of Mrs. TENNY, east by St. Philip St., less thirty-nine feet six inches fronting on St. Philip.

J. B. MONNIER vs Zenon THERIOT et als, No. 734 - Seizure and sale of tract of land on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche fourteen miles below Thibodaux, measuring one arpent front on bayou by forty arpents depth, bounded above by Joseph ROBICHAUX and below by Sosthene BOURGEOIS.

SUCCESSION of Joseph H. TUCKER, No. 722 - Seizure and sale of wagon, horse, and two old carts, and the undivided half of a sugar plantation known as China Grove (description in Suits, above).

Vol. III No. 15

9 November 1867.

The POST OFFICE was transferred from the corner of St. Bridget and St. Philip to Main St. in Mrs. HYMEL's grocery.

Col. Louis BUSH has been packing up and shipping portions of his furniture to New Orleans where he will soon move with his family and make his residence.

VICTIMS of the yellow fever in the GOSSIN neighborhood: Louis GOSSIN and his mother; Mrs. Washington FORD; Mrs. GUIDROZ; a baker named ALBERT; Mr. FORD; Victorine GAUDET (colored); two children and a brother of Onesime BABIN; Urbin BOURGEOIS; Eugene CHIASSON and wife; daughter of Faustin CHIASSON; Telesphore TOUPS; daughter of Telesphore TOUPS; Miss FORD; Seraphin NICOLE;

In Thibodaux, Dr. E. L. LASHBROOK is recovering from the yellow fever, this being his second time to get it.

SUCCESSION of Francois LELORET - Daniel LE BLANC of Terrebonne applied to be appointed Administrator.

Vol. III No. 16

16 November 1867

St. Martinville now has a mulatto for Mayor, Monroe BAKER. He was appointed by Gen. FLANDERS. He is one of f.m.c. and succeeds P. GARY who died in the prevailing epidemic.

H. VERGES, dry goods dealer, is establishing a branch on French Plantation, six miles above Thibodaux and will have M. A. LEGENDRE as manager of the same.

E. R. BOURG has returned and opened a grocery and variety store at the corner of Market and St. Louis Sts.

THE WEEKLY THIBODAUX SENTINEL, cont'd.

A FRIEND named LAWLESS returned to Thibodaux from prospecting in Venezuela for the past several months.

Lawrence KEEFE accidentally caught in the machinery of the sugar house of Major John NELSON on Wednesday night, had his right arm crushed and broken near the shoulder. Dr. LASHBROOKE dressed the wound and thinks the arm can be saved.

Harry CAZENAVETTE is again working behind the counter of the drug store of J. T. THIBODAUX, replacing A. L. ST. MARTIN.

SUCCESSION of Henry A. CALLUP - Mrs. Lizzle COX, his widow, applied for Dative Testamentary Executorship.

Vol. III No. 17

23 November 1867

The PRESIDENT has set apart Thursday the 28th of November as a "National Thanksgiving."

Holden WRIGHT, a resident of Terrebonne, was robbed on the night of the 16th of \$12,350 of which \$5,050 were in gold and silver.

Capt. George BUTRICK who has been Presiding here for several months has been appointed Agent of the Freedman's Bureau in Rapides Parish. The new Agent is of Teutonic descent.

Robert C. MOORE died suddenly on the 19th. Believed to be a native of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, but for twenty years he was a resident in the South. He lived at Donaldsonville prior to the war, lately was in Terrebonne where he was a planter. He was buried at the Episcopal cemetery on Wednesday with religious services at the Presbyterian Church by Rev. Mr. McAllister, and had graveside service of the Masonic Order by his brothers of the Thibodaux Benevolent Lodge. He was married several years ago to a lady from Pennsylvania but she and her infant daughter died early.

DIED at the residence of his mother on the morning of 16 November 1867, Nelson C. SPRINGER, son of the late Morgan SPRINGER, aged 8 years, 3 months, 7 days.

DIED Tuesday 19th at 5:30 a.m. at his residence on Windermere Plantation in Terrebonne, of congestive chills, Robert C. MOORE, aged almost 42 years. A member of Perkins Lodge No. 150 F. & A.M. working at Donaldsonville.

SUCCESSION of Mrs. Emeline O'NEIL, deceased wife of Dr. Thomas S. HEAD.

Vol. III No. 18

30 November 1867

SUCCESSION of Whitmel CROSS - W. W. CROSS asked to be discharged as Administrator after filing final accounting.

SUCCESSION of Pierre Arcene CHAMPAGNE Sr. - His widow filed final accounting.

THE WEEKLY THIBODAUx SENTINEL, cont'd.

Charles LESSEPS Jr. vs his Creditors and the Credits of GODE, Brothers & Co., et als - Final accounting of Administration.

SUCCESSION of Joseph SANCHEZ and community with Marguerite DANTIN, both deceased. E. G. ROBICHAUX final accounting.

SUCCESSION of Adam PERILLOUX - E. G. ROBICHAUX filed provisional account of Administration.

SUCCESSION of Auguste FABRY - Marie Evelina BORNE, widow, filed provisional account of Administration.

SHERIFF SALE - Penelope MATHEWS vs. Harriet MATHEWS, No. 1871. Three-quarters of a tract of land having thirty-three arpents front on Bayou Lafourche by forty arpents depth, bounded above by Augusting PUGH and below by the estate and formerly C. GUIDROZ.

SHERIFF SALE - Augustin CUNIO vs Victor TARDIFF, No. 812. Land on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche twelve miles below Thibodaux having one arpent front by forty arpents depth, bounded above by Varisse COULON and below by Joseph COULON.

SHERIFF SALE - Micheal MORAN vs T. S. LAPEROUSSE, No. 813. Land on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche twenty-four miles below Thibodaux having one and one-half arpent front by forty arpents depth, bounded above by said purchaser and below by Augustin CANTIN. Also, a tract of land on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche twenty-four miles below Thibodaux four arpents front by forty arpents depth, bounded above by S. CHIASSON and below by the above described land, and also two ploughs.

Vol. III No. 19

7 December 1867

Louis F. ANDERSON, for many years a resident of Thibodaux, and at one time co-editor of the Thibodaux Minerva, died in New Orleans on the 3rd.

The Police Jury met in a special session and agreed to close the "cave" in the levee at F. DALFERES' place below Lockport.

The sugar crop is bad, not yielding much over half what was expected.

Action taken by the Police Jury approved: Ordinance No. 23 levying a tax of two-fifths of one percent on all taxable property for 1867; Ordinance No. 24 assessing licenses on trades, professions and occupations. Bills submitted for approval were: L. BERGERON, coroner, for inquest - \$20.00; F. & L. RIVIERE, articles for the jail - \$6.90; A. PERRIN, articles for the jail - \$69.95; James ROGERS, Justice of the Peace, for fees - \$25.50; T. HARANG, Justice of the Peace, for fees - \$115.00.

SUCCESSION: Urbin BOURGEOIS and community. Joseph Octave POCHE made application to be appointed administrator.

SUCCESSION: Mary C. DOZIER, deceased wife of J. Scudday PERKINS. J. Scudday PERKINS filed provisional account of his administration.

THE WEEKLY THIBODAUX SENTINEL, cont'd.

SUCCESSION: Gabriel RODRIGUE, Camille MOLERE made application to be appointed administrator.

Vol. III No. 20

14 December 1867

NOTICE of auction sale to take place on Butler Plantation on Bayou Black.

THE NEGROES are to meet in Terrebonne to determine how to increase wages. The disastrous results of the present crops prevents cultivators from paying more than they are now doing. One half of the crop goes into tariffs imposed by the Radicals. Laborers in the cotton districts work for bread and clothes and \$4 or \$5 per month, and many are ready to come to the sugar district. If the negroes would listen to sensible advise, we would recommend they contract for the same wages they earned this year.

SUCCESSION: James BILLIU. Mary Elizabeth GLADISH, widow of James, and John S. BILLIU, filed provisional account of administration.

SUCCESSION: Pierre ROBICHAUX. Valfroid ROBICHAUX made application to be appointed administrator.

Vol. III No. 21

21 December 1867

YELLOW FEVER is still in the GOSSIN neighborhood with almost thirty deaths to date.

Winchester HALL, a lawyer, is leaving for Chicago, where he previously resided, and where he will make his future permanent residence.

E. J. BRUFF moved his store from the corner of Market and St. Louis, to Main St., next door to J. L. MYER's grocery store.

J. GRAOUILLA moved his grocery store from the old location to the corner of Green and Market Sts.

SUCCESSION: Pierre Eugene CHIASSON and community. Joseph THIBODAUX applied to be appointed administrator.

SUCCESSION: Celeste ROGER, widow of Andre ADAM. Celestin ADAM applied to be appointed administrator.

SUCCESSION SALE of Paul Urbain BOURGEOIS, No. 745. Land on the left descending bank of Bayou Lafourche two miles below Thibodaux measuring one and one-half arpents front, the lower half having a depth of forty arpents and the balance a depth of sixty arpents, bounded above by land of N. BOURGEOIS and below by land of Numa BOURGEOIS, with all buildings and improvements. Also, several horses, cow, calves, buggys, carts, ploughs, hogs, a lot of corn, rice, household furniture consisting of beds and bedding, armoirs, chairs, tables, etc.

SUCCESSION SALE of Francois LERORESQUE. Land on the right bank of Bayou Lafourche three-quarters of a mile above Thibodaux measuring three and one-

THE WEEKLY THIBODAUx SENTINEL, cont'd.

quarter arpents front by forty arpents depth, bounded above by land of Ursin LE BLANC and below by land of GUION Estate, with all buildings and improvements.

SUCCESSION SALE of Alvin S. BRITTON. The undivided half of a tract of land adjacent to and above Gayosa Plantation measuring four and one-half arpents front by fifty arpents depth, lying on both sides of Bayou Portu-gue being a part of Lot 37 acquired by J. S. WILLIAMS and James SAVAGE from Rosemond DUFRENEY on 22 Dec. 1847. Also, the undivided half of a-nother tract forming the undivided quarter of Lot or Section 37 containing about one thousand eight arpents. This tract was acquired from Francois Remi BERGERON on 22 December 1847.

SUCCESSION SALE of Louis A. GOSSIN, and community. Public auction on the premises located three miles below Thibodaux on the left bank of Bayou Lafourche, the contents of a store, a few head of cattle, four sheep, two horses, one mule, etc.

JUDGEMENT: Rose ADAM vs Joseph FERRAN, her husband, No. 843. Judgement in favor of the plaintiff decreeing 1) a separation of the property and dissolution of community acquets and gains, 2) plaintiff to have judgement against the defendant for the sum of \$700 with interest on \$500 from 1st June 1862 until paid and interest on the remaining \$200 from 2nd Feb. 1867 untill paid, and plaintiff have a general and tacit mortgage on all the im-movable property of the defendant recognized, 3) plaintiff be restored to the free administration of her property and this judgement be advertised according to law.

JUDGEMENT: Mrs. F. M. LAWHON vs Her husband, No. 868. Ordered that Francis M. LAWHON pay to his wife, Mary Ann CARTER, \$560 with five per cent interest from 13 December 1867, being the paraphernal property of hers received by him on 12th of April 1856 from John COLLINS administrator of the estate of Samuel F. HILLMAN, through his attorneys, J. C. & A. BEATTY. ---separation of property --- wife have a mortgage on all immovable property dating from 12 April 1856.

JUDGEMENT: Mrs. Marie Cecilia ROBICHAUX, wife vs Theophile CAILLOUET, hus-band. Ordered that the community of acquets and gains be dissolved and annuled, that the property be separated from her husband, and that she have administration of her paraphernal funds as if she were a femme sole.

JUDGEMENT: P. CROSS, wife, vs C. M. GILLIS. Ordered that Priscilla CROSS, wife, do have judgement against Chas. M. GILLIS, declaring a separation of property between her and her husband, and dissolving the community of acquets and gains, giving her full control of her paraphernal property. The plain-tiff has judgement against the defendant for \$11,672.86 with eight per cent interest on \$2,195.59 from 1 Jan. 1858, and on \$3,159.09 from 1 Jan. 1859, and on \$3,159.09 from 1 Jan. 1860 and on \$3,159.09 from 1 Jan. 1861 and further ordered that plaintiff have a mortgage on all immovable property of her husband dating from 15 Jan. 1857 for the sum of \$11,672.86 with interest as above stated.

JUDGEMENT: Margaret S. GLOVER, wife vs. George W. TUCKER, husband, No. 864.

THE DUPONT STORE

by Wilma B. Boudreaux

Jean Marie DUPONT was born in Benac, France in 1835. He came to New Orleans in 1854, then to Houma. In 1856, he founded the J. M. DUPONT store. In 1859, he married Lydie TASSET, who was born in 1829 in Il-Et-Viliane, France. The store first started as a bakery and they delivered the bread in a cart. Trappers bought flour, lard, sugar and other staples at the bakery and this prompted Mr. Dupont to start a grocery. From that, people started asking for hardware items, and it led to the development of a hardware store. The store was, and still is, on the corner of Main and Barrow Streets, and the bakery was in back of the store.

Mr. Christian L. OLIVIER, Jr., a former manager, told me that in 1890, a fire believed to have started in the bakery, destroyed the store. It was rebuilt into a larger two story building and the family lived upstairs. They had 4 sons: Albert Marie, Joseph Cyrille, Ernest Anatole, and Paul Jules; and 2 daughters: Clara Pauline and Lydie.

Somewhere along the line, an addition was built, and they opened a barroom. Every Saturday, Cyrille and Albert would make jambalayas and sauce piquantes, which they served free with the beer they sold. Then prohibition came along and they sold out.

In 1894, the store was called the A. M. DUPONT Store. Then, in 1915, it was changed to Houma Mercantile Co. Today, it is called the A. M. & J. C. DUPONT Store. In 1915, their delivery truck started the first truck line between Houma and New Orleans.

About 1911 or 1912, the Dupont Wholesale Co. was opened in the rear of the store. Mr. Wallace HEPLER was bookkeeper and Mr. Clyde TUCKER was in wholesale. Some time later it moved to Main Street at the present location of South Louisiana Seed Co. They put farm implements and other equipment in the former wholesale building as told to Mr. OLIVIER by Mr. Harold DUPONT.

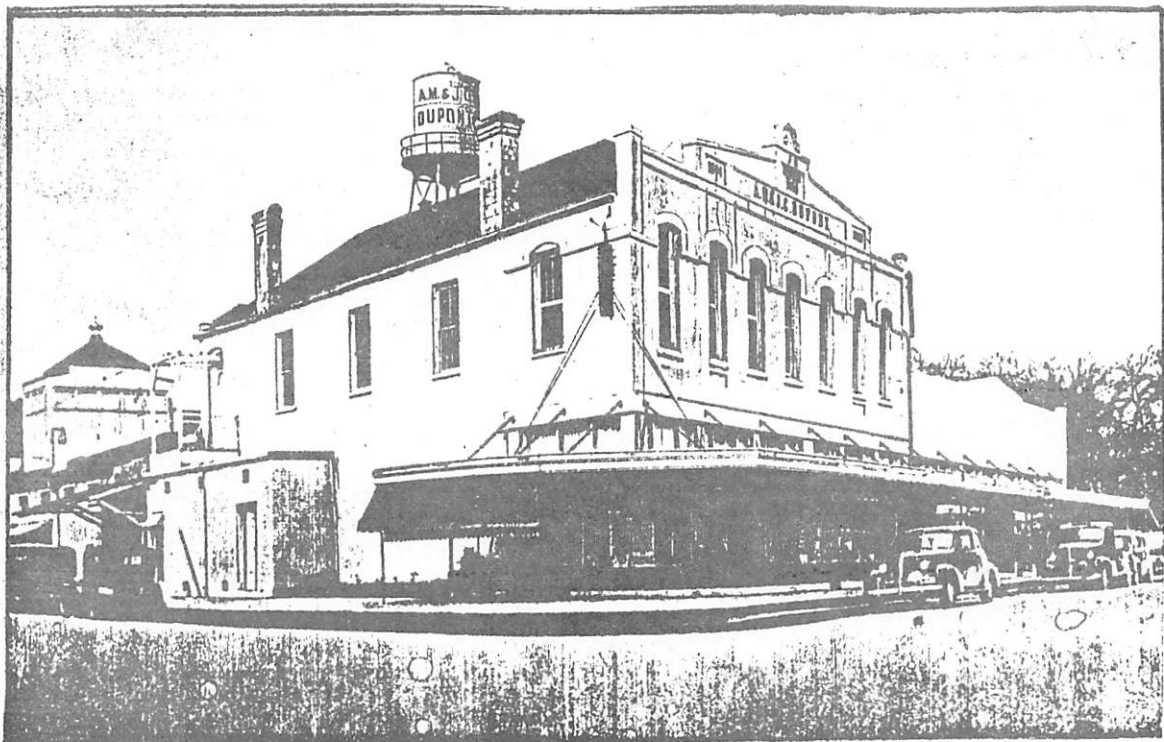
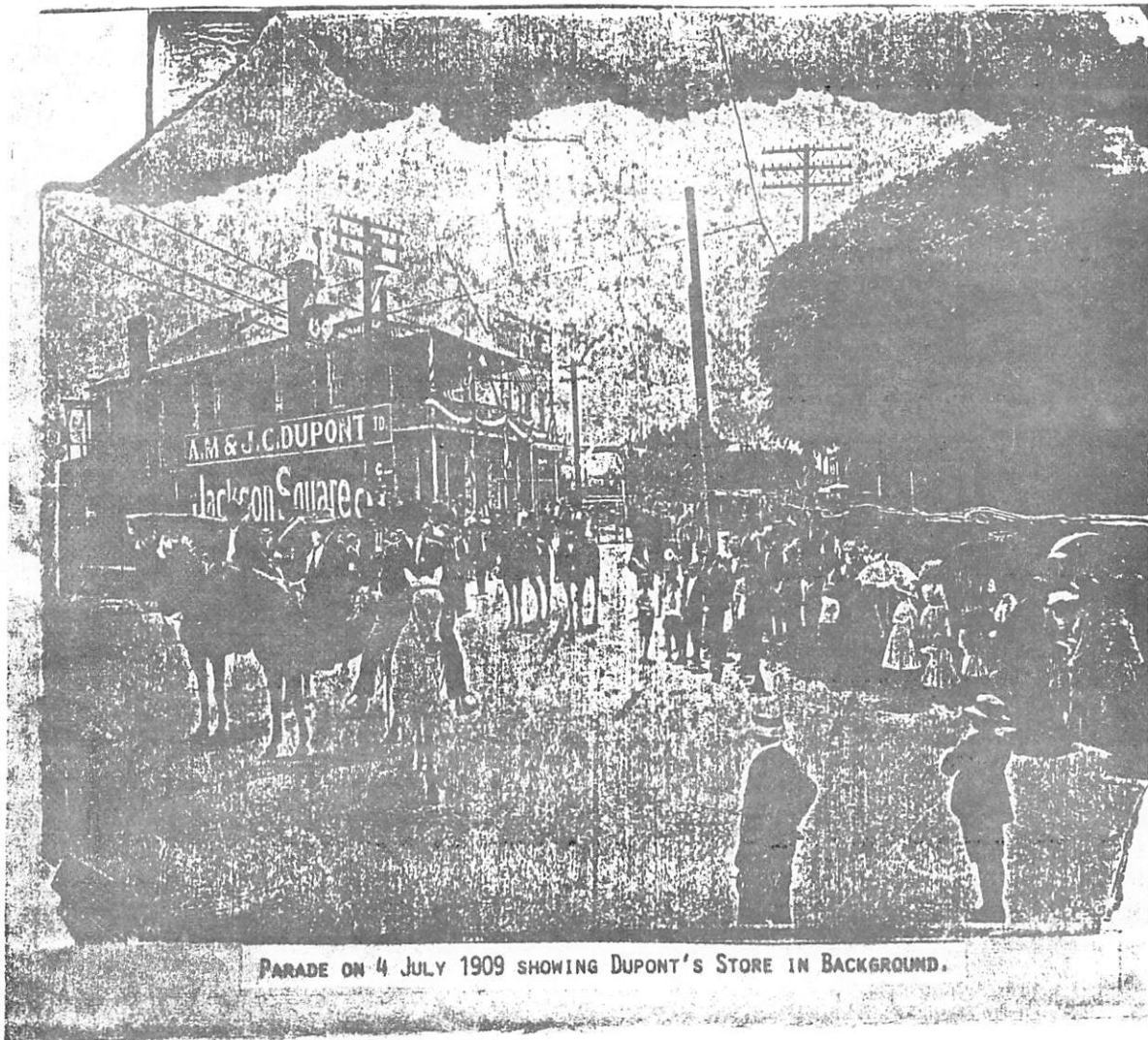
Mr. Cyrille DUPONT was manager of the store after his father, and then followed by Mr. Julius DUPONT (about 1914). Mr. Julius went into the service in World War II and Mr. HEPLER pinch-hitted (took over) for him as manager. He returned after a year and was manager until 1941 or 1942. In 1928, the building was expanded and in 1930, a furniture department was added. They sold baby furniture, refrigerators, etc. All of the furniture to be sold was in the store; there was no warehouse. Mr. OLIVIER remembers that in 1928, the sidewalks were large wooden planks. After Mr. Julius DUPONT, (about 1941 or 1942), Mr. Lawrence DUPONT managed the store for 5 or 6 years. One of his sons, Cyrille M., was manager a short time. Mr. OLIVIER joined the store as manager in 1950 and served until 1978, when he retired.

Mr. Lionel GAUTREAUX is the present manager and Mr. Henry DUPONT is President.

DID YOU KNOW ? ? ?

SOUTHDOWN PLANTATION, located just west of Houma on highway #311, was established by Stephen MINOR in 1828. The house was built in 1858 by Stephen's son, William J. MINOR. It was named for the English breed of sheep raised by the family. The second story was added in 1893. William MINOR lived there only during the grinding season and was known for his lavish entertaining. The home was designated as a National Historic Sight and was beautifully renovated and is now a museum open to the public.





| b. | Date born |
|-------|---------------|
| p.b. | Place born |
| m. | Date married |
| p.m. | Place married |
| d. | Date died |
| p.d. | Place died |
| p.br. | Place buried |

Albert Marie DUPONT

b. 27 Oct 1861
p.b. Houma, La.
m. 12 Jul 1887
p.m. Houma, La.
d. 15 Feb 1943
p.d. Houma, La.
p.br.

Louis Cyrille DUPONT

b. 20 Aug 1910
p.b. Houma, La.
m. 12 Jul 1948
p.m. New Orleans, La.

Marion Alva LA ROSE
spouse

Alice Marie HANSON

b. 7 Nov 1865
p.b. Assumption Parish, La.
d. 12 Oct 1937
p.d. Houma, La.
p.br.

Jean Marie DUPONT

b. 30 Jan 1835
p.b. Benac, France
m. 7 Feb 1859
p.m. Houma, La.
d. 15 May 1904
p'd. Houma, La.
p.br.

Lydie Marie TASSET

b. 1829
p.b. Ille et Villaine, Fr.
d. 7 Oct 1898
p.d. Houma, La.
p.br.

Julius Caesar HANSON

b.
p.b.
m. 4 Jan 1865
p.m. Donaldsonville, La.
d.
p.d.
p.br.

Louise Odilia FOLSE

b. 3 Sep 1846
p.b. Plattenville, La.
d.
p.d.
p.br.

Pierre DUPONT

$\frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2}$

Paule BIBES

$\frac{b}{b}$ $\frac{b}{b}$ $\frac{b}{b}$ $\frac{b}{b}$

Francois TASSET

| | | |
|------|-------------|--------|
| b. | 19 Dec 1792 | France |
| p.b. | | |

Angele AUSTIGNE

b. 6 Aug 1790
p.b.
d. 21 Jul 1864
p.d. Houma, La.



Louis FOLSE

b. 9 Mar 1819
p.b.St.John the Bapt. Parish
nd. 26 Apr 1845 Plattenville
d. 16 Dec 1875
p.d.Plattenville, La.

b. 15 Jul 1819
p.b. Assumption Parish, La.
d. 1 May 1860
n.d. Plattenville, La.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH MARTIN & MARGUERITE PITRE

Joseph MARTIN and his wife were on the roll of prisoners at Halifax dated 12 August 1763, no children. They first appear in Louisiana where he is listed in the Militia of 1770 on the Acadian Coast, age 33 and married. The Census of 1777 of the Acadian Coast shows him, age 38, with these family members:

wife, Marguerite PITRE, age 39
son, Joseph MARTIN, age 12
son, Michel MARTIN, age 4
dau., Marguerite MARTIN, age 8
dau., Marie MARTIN, age 6
dau., Pelagie MARTIN, age 2

1. Joseph MARTIN, b. ca. 1765, son of Joseph MARTIN and Marguerite PITRE, married Marie CHARPENTIER, 12 May 1789 at St. James, La., daughter of Pierre CHARPENTIER and Jeanne MOUTARD, of New Orleans.
 - a) Joseph Luis MARTIN, b. 20 April 1789, bt. 12 May 1789 at St. James.
 - b) Luis MARTIN, b. 2 August 1790, bt. 8 Sept. 1790 at St. James.
 - c) Michel MARTIN, b. 22 August 1792, bt. 27 Jan. 1793 at St. James.
 - d) Marie Anatalia "Nathalie" MARTIN, b. 19 Dec. 1794, bt. 26 May 1795 at St. James; married first, Jean Baptiste THIBODAUX (prior to 1815), married second, Evariste LEPINE on 14 September 1825, of New Orleans (Thib. Ct. House).
 - e) Marguerite Joseph/Josephine MARTIN, b. 23 August 1797, bt. 15 May 1795 at St. James; married Louis SICARD on 24 December 1831, of Pointe Coupee Parish (Thib. Ct. House).
 - f) Marie Euphrosine MARTIN, b. 2 June 1801, bt. 23 August 1801 at St. James; married Francois BABIN on 20 August 1821 (Thib. Ct. House).
 - g) George Sainville MARTIN, b. 21 September 1802, bt. 16 Oct. 1802 at St. James; married Marie Heloise BLANCHARD on 12 April 1830 (Thib. Ct. House).
 - 1) Marie Marcelline MARTIN, b. 7 January 1833 (bt. Thib.)
 - 2) Neuville MARTIN, b. 14 March 1834 (bt. Thib.)
 - 3) Pierre MARTIN, b. 10 February 1837 (bt. Thib.)
 - 4) Justin MARTIN, b. 21 March 1839 (bt. Thib.)
 - 5) Joseph MARTIN, b. 28 April 1839 (bt. Thib.)
 - 6) Marie Arthemise MARTIN, b. 9 October 1840 (bt. Thib.)
 - h) Chrejustin/Justin MARTIN, b. ca 1808 (21/1829), married Marie Modeste LECOMPTE on 28 February 1829 (Thib. Ct. House).
 - 1) Marie Anaise MARTIN, b. 12 March 1830 (bt. Thib.)
 - 2) Henry Justin MARTIN, b. 7 July 1832 (bt. Thib.)
 - 3) Marie Nesille L. MARTIN, b. 10 September 1834 (bt. Thib.)
 - 4) Elise Martinier MARTIN, b. 30 January 1837 (bt. Thib.)
 - 5) Justine MARTIN, b. 5 February 1840 (bt. Thib.)
 - i) Celest Mathilde MARTIN, b. ca. 1808 (17/1825); married Paul ST. PIERRE on 28 May 1825 (Thib. Ct. House).

Descendants of Joseph Martin, cont.

- j) Marie Ceronie MARTIN, b. ca 1812 (18/1832); married James PRICE on 23 February 1832 (Thbi. Ct. House).
- 2. Marguerite MARTIN, b. ca 1769
- 3. Marie MARTIN, bt. 16 December 1770 at St. James.
- 4. Michel MARTIN, bt. February 1773 at St. James; married Marguerite GRABERT on 26 November 1793 at St. James, daughter of Santiago/Christino GRABBERE and Mariana POMMIER, of St. Charles Parish.
 - a) Ambroise MARTIN, b. 4 October 1794, bt. 3 November 1794 at St. James.
 - b) son, age 15 months, buried 25 December 1798 at St. James.
 - c) Damiano/Damien MARTIN, b. 21 October 1797, bt. 8 September 1798 at St. James; married Marie Theotiste Josephe MALBROUX on 11 February 1822 (Thib. Ch.)
 - 1) Marie Milicere MARTIN, b. 28 December 1822 (bt. Thib.)
 - 2) Emile MARTIN, b. 30 July 1828 (bt. Thib.)
 - 3) Louis Janvier MARTIN, b. 19 September 1830 (bt. Thib.)
 - 4) Rositte Sylayee MARTIN, b. 15 August 1834 (bt. Thib.)
 - 5) Joseph Theodule MARTIN, b. 3 September 1837 (bt. Thib.)
 - d) Melania/Melanie MARTIN, age 1 year, buried 11 August 1800 at St. James.
 - e) Marie Rose MARTIN, married Joseph LEBLANC on 14 May 1832 (Thib. Ch.; bond, Houma)
 - f) Marie Melanie MARTIN, b. 24 September 1801, bt. 15 December 1801 at St. James; died 26 December 1833, age 30, buried at Thibodaux.
 - g) Francois MARTIN, married Eugenie CHIASSON on 26 April 1834 (bond-Houma) 12 May 1834 (Thib. Ch.)
 - 1) Jean Pierre Francois MARTIN, b. 22 March 1835 (bt. Thib.)
 - 2) Victorin MARTIN, b. 27 December 1838 (bt. Thib.)
 - h) Jacques MARTIN, married Marie Pauline BRAUX on 1 August 1831 (Thib. Ch.)
 - 1) Marie Elisa MARTIN, b. 14 November 1832 (bt. Thib.)
 - 2) Leanier Ofillia MARTIN, b. 6 November 1834 (bt. Thib.)
 - 3) Jacques MARTIN, b. 5 July 1837 (bt. Thib.)
 - 4) Pamela MARTIN, b. 7 May 1839 (bt. Thib.)
 - i) Joachim MARTIN, married Euphrosine ROUSSEAU on 12 May 1834 (Thib. Ch.)
 - 1) Marguerite Eufrosilie MARTIN, b. 9 February 1835 (bt. Thib.)
 - 2) Joachim Evariste MARTIN, b. 30 January 1837 (bt. Thib.)
 - 3) Zenon Marcel MARTIN, b. 25 July 1839 (bt. Thib.); died 11 June 1840, age 10½ months, buried at Thibodaux.
 - j) Eugenie MARTIN, married Jean Baptiste DUPLANTIS on 20 January 1840 of St. John Parish (Houma Ct. House)
- 5. Pelagie MARTIN, bt. 28 May 1775 at St. James; died 19 November 1840, age 65, buried at Thibodaux; married Domingo/Dominique BROUSSARD on 4 November 1795 at St. James; son of Carlos BROUSSARD and Bonnot DUATELE of Cherbourg, France.

6. Paul MARTIN, bt. 28 March 1779 at St. James.

1-h. Crejustin MARTIN, age 32, b. St. James
Modeste age 42, b. Lafourche
Henry age 18
Mary age 16
Elise age 14
Justine age 12
Margaret age 9
Palmire age 7 b. Terrebonne
Justilien age 5, b. Lafourche
Mathilde age 2
Washington age 7
(living on Bayou Lafourche

4-h. Widow Jacques MARTIN, age 35, b. Lafourche
Mary age 18
Zeolide age 16
Lesin age 14
Pamela age 11
Theophile age 8
Faustin age 7
Joseph age 5

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| 4-c. Damien MARTIN, | age 52 |
| Marie T. | age 42 |
| 4-i. Joachim MARTIN, | age 42 |
| Froissie | age 14 |
| Evariste | age 12 |

Fourche

A black and white illustration of a woman with dark hair, wearing a large flower in her hair and a pearl necklace. She is holding a large, open fan with a decorative pattern. The word "Fourche" is written in the upper left corner.

~~~~~

LEIGHTON PLANTATION was located north of Thibodaux on La. 1. This is still an active plantation and sugar mill. From 1842 to 1854, Leonidas POLK (1806-1864), the first Episcopal Bishop of Louisiana lived. He lost Leighton and almost everything he had in 1854 and moved to New Orleans to serve as Rector of Trinity Church. He served as Maj. Gen. in the Civil War, and became known as the "Fighting Bishop" of the Confederacy. He was killed in an engagement at Pine Mountain, near Marietta, Ga.





## MEET THOMAS PYE

"The Man Who Started All This"

submitted by Victor Hemphill

What we know about Thomas: We know that his father was named Robert and that his mother was named Elizabeth, and that they were living in England at the time Thomas was born, sometime in 1822. We know that Thomas was Not in Louisiana yet in 1840 or, that if he was, the census taker missed him, or he was living in some home other than his own and his last name was not recorded, for we find no Thomas PYE in the alphabetical index to the 1840 Louisiana Census. We know that by 1843 he was in Houma, because on 28 Feb 1843, he married Marie Oriline BABIN of Lafourche Parish. He was married by a Justice of the Peace in Houma, and we have a copy of his marriage license. We know that in 1850 he was still living in Houma with his wife Oriline, and that by that time, he had three children; Elizabeth, born in 1843, George, born in 1844, and Emma Josephine, born in 1845. We know that in 1860 he was Not in Houma, because in the 1860 Census, we find a Mrs. T. PYE listed with 2 of her children; George and Onegince. And that is all we know.

What we are beginning to suspect about Thomas: We think that sometime before 1860 and after 1850, Thomas moved with his family to New Orleans to ply his trade as a ship's carpenter. In his wife's father's succession (will) he lists all of his children, and one of these children is Marie Oriline, wife of Thomas PYE of New Orleans - Not Houma. We think Thomas was killed in an accident when he fell off of a ship he was working on and was crushed to death and his body never recovered. We think that following his death, Oriline came back to Houma. Why only 2 of her children are listed as living with her in 1860 we do not know. We do know, however, that in the 1860 Census, one of Thomas's sons, William, is shown as living in the home of Valentin and Madeline BABIN. We think that Madeleine BABIN was Oriline's sister, since Oriline's father, in his succession, lists a daughter named Madeline. We think that Madeline BABIN married Valentin BABIN, and that this couple took William to help Oriline when she came back from New Orleans without Thomas. We hope to find out where Robert was in 1860. We suspect he was living with another aunt or uncle.

The "Mystery" Children - Elizabeth and Onegince. Since no one in the family has ever heard of either Elizabeth PYE or Onegince PYE, we are beginning to question what we saw on the 1850 and 1860 Census, and have come to this tentative conclusion: There is no question as to the fact that the first of 3 children shown as living with Thomas and Oriline in the 1850 census is Elizabeth, the writing is completely legible and unquestionable. The age, 7 years, is also unquestioned. But, since the last names of children are not listed, there is no way to know, without a copy of a birth or baptismal certificate, that this was Elizabeth PYE. If it was Elizabeth PYE, we have a real sleuthing job on our hands. But, since, in the census, the Pye's and the Babins were living in close proximity to each other, could it be possible that Elizabeth was one of Oriline's nieces, living with them at the time the 1850 Census was taken. We are going to work on that premise, and start looking for evidence of a girl named Elizabeth BABIN, born in 1843. As for Onegince, we begin to suspect that he existed only in Victor's attempt to decipher some very unclear handwriting on the part of the 1850 Census taker. As mentioned earlier, we have never found where Robert PYE was living in 1860, we are going to take a closer look at that name again. At the time we originally looked at the 1860 census, we did not know that Robert PYE was actually Augustin Robert PYE, and now we wonder if what Vic read as Onegince wasn't actually Augustin, which would account for all 4 of Thomas' known children. Visualize very poor handwriting of the two names, Onegince and Augustin, and see if you don't think this might be what happened to Onegince and Robert? So maybe Thomas did only have the 4 children that the family has heard about after all. If he did, then we still have the job of tracking down George, his wife Julia, and his three children: Mary, John and Joseph!

Thomas Pye, cont.

The stories about Thomas. The following stories have been told to us by different PYE descendants, not necessarily in the order related or with the frequency implied by the order in which they are listed. But here they are. If you have heard any one of these, please let us know. But especially let us know if you have heard any different version of what happened to Thomas.

Story No. 1. Thomas was living in Houma and going to New Orleans periodically to work on ships as a sail mender. He would walk from Houma to Schriever where he would catch the stage to New Orleans. When he completed his work, he would come back to his family in Houma. One time, he left, on foot, to go to Schriever, and that is the last anyone ever heard of him.

Story No. 2. Basically, that Thomas worked on ships in New Orleans and was killed when he fell off of a ship and was crushed to death either between the ship and the dock or between 2 ships, and his body was never recovered.

Story No. 3. That this same thing happened, only in New York, where Thomas was boarding a passenger ship to go back to England, either to visit his parents or to claim an inheritance. He fell out of the little boat that was ferrying passengers out to the bigger ship that would take them to England, and fell out and was drowned or crushed to death.

Stories about his arrival in Louisiana. There are a couple of versions of this story also.

Story No. 1. Thomas was a stowaway. In one version of this story, he stowed away on a ship that was either owned, or captained, by a Captain PINK, who might have been Thomas's brother-in-law.

Story No. 2. There were two brothers who came together. In a very lucky find in the Houma Court House (during our search for George) we found an Alexander PYE! He was suing the Wallis Sugar Plantation for the major portion of a year's salary which the Wallis' had not paid him (about \$375.00 back pay). The suit was filed in 1848, so we think Alexander might have been Thomas' brother. But the suit gave no personal information whatsoever about Alexander, nothing as to his identity, etc. But since the original "discovery" of Alexander, we have found that there were some Pye's living in St. Mary Parish in the 1840's, apparently not related in any way to Thomas, and so now it is entirely possible, even probable, that Alexander was one of the St. Mary Pyes. We hope to clear this up by checking the St. Mary Parish census records for 1840 and 1850. Both of these brothers were also supposedly stowaways.

Story No. 3. "They" were pirates. This story comes from Jerry's grandmother, Olivia BERGERON, a variation of the "Two Brothers" story.

And finally, in closing our first story on Thomas, we find that he was a promising young man. For one thing, he was educated. At least, he could sign his name! Of the principals on the marriage license, only Thomas signed his name. The others signed with X's. He also bought, sold and leased several pieces of property in the last half of the 1840's, and these transactions are duly recorded in the Houma Court House! We also know that he taught his wife to write her name, because when she signed her father's succession in 1851, she signed it M. O. PYE, and not with an X! We thought that was a very kind thing for Thomas to do, and showed that he must have loved his wife and didn't want her to have to sign with an X for the rest of her life. In the future, we hope to make more progress on Thomas, Oriline and especially on George and his descendants. If we are successful in finding George's 3 children and their descendants, just think of what a huge Pye we might end up with. And what if Elizabeth and Onegince do exist, and we can find them, and they left descendants? It boggles the imagination!

Thomas Pye, cont.

Going back from Thomas and Oriline.

At the present time, we have a professional genealogist in England trying to locate the birthplace and parents of Thomas. If he is successful in finding them, then he will take that line as far back as he can trace it, and, if any subsequent descendants of any of these forebears of Thomas had descendants who came to the United States, we hope to find them and include them in the PYE Family Association.

But in Oriline, we have really struck pay dirt! We have traced her family, the BABIN's, back to Nova Scotia in 1718. We know that Oriline's great-grandfather and his family were deported from Pisiquit, Nova Scotia, to Portabago, Maryland, in 1763. Here is Orelene's lineage: Her father was Francois BABIN and her mother was Marie Marcelite CLOITRE, who was Francois' second wife. His first wife, Henrietta BROUSSARD, died around 1807. Oriline's grandfather was also Francois, and her grandmother was either Marguerite BREAUX or Marie Helene BREAU. Her great grandfather was Antoine, and her great grandmother was Catherine LANDRY. Here we come to a probable situation, in that Antoine's father was probably Vincent BABIN, born in 1665. Vincent's father was also named Antoine, and he was born in 1626. So, if we can clear up this probable and change it to was, we go back on Oriline's side to 1626 in Nova Scotia.

In attempting to find the town of Pisiquit, Nova Scotia, Vic telephoned the Main Library in Halifax and found that there was no longer a town by that name. But, the Librarian gave him the name of 3 genealogists in the Nova Scotia Archives, and he telephoned one of them. For the magnificent sum of \$3.00 (American) the Nova Scotia Archives will search their records for either a baptismal, birth or marriage certificate on Antoine BABIN, born in 1718, to see if his father was Vincent BABIN and his mother Anne THERIOT! And if they don't have any records, they will turn our letter over to the Catholic Church in the town that exists today where Pisiquit once stood so the Church can see if they have any records on Antoine! We are eagerly awaiting some response from them. And we also learned that the British, meticulous creatures that they are, kept accurate records of all the "Cajuns" they deported, and that these records still exist! What a gold mine they will be when we get our hands on them!

In attempting to find the town of Portabago, Maryland, Vic called Maryland information and learned that there was no town by that name, but that there was a Port Tobacco! Port Tobacco and Portabago? Too close to be a coincidence. So, Vic telephoned to the Charles County, Maryland Sheriff's Office and spoke with a Lieutenant NORRIS, who told him that in the mid 1700's, Port Tobacco was one of the largest, if not the largest seaport on the East Coast, from which almost all tobacco from the Colonies was shipped to England. When Vic asked him if he, personally, knew of anyone in Port Tobacco who might know something of the history of the Acadians who were deported to Portabago, he gave him the name of a man and wife who owned a seafood restaurant. When Vic called and talked to the husband, he learned that his wife, Barbara, was on the faculty of a Junior College, and was also connected with the Charles County Historical Society! He promised to have his wife call when she got home the next day, and she did call and talked to Jerry. Jerry asked her what she knew about the history of the Acadians. She said she had never heard the name BABIN, and didn't think any Acadians by that name had settled in Maryland. But she is going to do some research for us and let us know what she can find out. Just incidentally, when the husband heard I was calling from Louisiana, he asked if we could please give his name and telephone number to anyone in Terrebonne Parish who could keep his restaurant supplied with hard shell crabs and shrimp during the season! So, we are working on that for him. We should have a much easier task meeting his need than his wife will have meeting ours!

The following story was read by Jerry Ann Giroir HEMPHILL and her husband, Victor, at the opening ceremony of the First Annual Pye Family Association Reunion held on Saturday, August 7, 1982 at the East Park Recreation Center in Houma. Jerry wants to point out that most of what is related here is NOT recorded history or documented fact, but rather gleaned from telephone conversations she and Victor had with various people in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick who are interested in Acadian genealogy, and also with conversations with Acadians now living in the town of Saulnierville, Nova Scotia, who have the same names and talk just like the Acadians living right here in Terrebonne Parish! So, take some of the "facts" with a grain of salt as you read them; but overall, it follows pretty closely the actual history of our forebears.

### A PROUD INHERITANCE

by Jerry Ann Giroir Hemphill

*To Nova Scotia from France they came, My proud forebears to seek their fame;  
The men came first to set the stage, That led to my proud heritage.*

When France came into possession of Canada at about the same time that the Pilgrims were doing their thing at Plymouth Rock, they needed people to settle their vast, new land. Nova Scotia, because of its location, became the center of their country and they quickly realized that this new land was very similar in climate and topography to the Brittany coast of France. What better place to recruit settlers than their own land.

In order to be productive, the land had to be protected by dikes and the Bretons were famous dike builders. Agents of the French Government began seeking men who would be lured by the promise of free land and adventure, and, who did not have family ties that would keep them at home. Besides, at that particular time in French history, economic and political affairs were certainly not what you would call stable, and, it did not take much to entice these young men to try their luck in a new world.

The first ships began to arrive in Port Royal in 1636. Jean GAUDET arrived with his wife in 1636; Jean THERIOT and his wife in 1637; Guillaume (William) BLANCHARD in 1636; Rene LANDRY and his wife in 1639; Etienne HEBERT in 1640; Daniel LEBLANC in 1645; Michel RICHARD in 1649; Francois GAUTREAUX in 1636; Pierre GUILBEAU in 1668; Jacques BOURGEOIS, a surgeon, in 1642; Philippe MIUS in 1651; Pierre MELANCON, by way of Boston, in 1657; Michel de FOREST in 1659; Jean PORIERE in 1639; Roger CASSIE in 1665; Michel BOUDREAUX and his wife in 1642; Bartholomew BERGERON in 1671. Others arrived during this same period. Just about every Acadian is descended from one or more of these men.

As you can see, some of these early settlers brought their wives, but most of them came alone to set the stage for the later arrival of their families. Of course, those who came later, a generation or so after the first arrivees, began to marry the daughters of the first settlers, and there are a great many teenage marriages recorded in these early years as well as a considerable number of first cousin marriages.

*They tilled the soil and worked so hard, To make a home that wasn't marred;  
They worked and labored day by day, With dreams and courage all the way.  
The land responded to their touch, They thanked the Lord for oh, so much;  
And after this, when things looked bright, The women came to set things right.*

Almost at once, their efforts began to pay off. With the help of the very friendly Micmac Indians, these industrious men began to clear the land and build dikes. Within a decade, Port Royal became a prosperous community, and there

## A Proud Inheritance, cont.

were more than a thousand settlers in the new colony by that time. We do not, unfortunately, have recorded the name of the first baby born in the new colony, but perhaps someone else may have discovered this by now. To this day, the dikes built by those first Cajuns are still in use in the Annapolis Valley of Nova Scotia, and many of the French place names survive to this day, even though there are no more Acadians in Windsor, Nova Scotia, which is the present day city where the first village of Pisiquit once stood.

Being Roman Catholic, these people brought their religion with them, and there were churches established as early as the 1640's, with priests brought over from France. An interesting sidelight here is that the site of what is today Notre Dame University, in South Bend, Indiana, was donated by a man named BABIN, a descendant of one of the first families of Nova Scotia!

By the early 1660's, the thrust had shifted from recruiting single men to recruiting families, and entire family units, consisting sometimes of up to four generation, were brought over. This migration continued for almost 60 years, by which time the natural increase began to have a significant bearing on the growth of the colony.

*Some of the men, to fill their lives, Took Indian women for their wives;  
The families grew throughout the years, They thanked the Lord and had no fears.*

While there were a considerable number of men who married Indian women, or who simply took these women as their wives in the absence of any way to formalize their vows in the outlying areas where no priests had yet penetrated, I am not fortunate enough to have descended from any of them as far as I have been able to determine so far in my research. I wish I had.

The lives of these people remained tranquil for more than a century. This was probably one of the longest periods of uninterrupted tranquility in the history of mankind up to that point.

By the end of the first century, there were more than 10,000 people in Acadia, and it looked like life in their pastoral land would go on like this forever.

*Then France and England fought a war, They lost the land they'd struggled for;  
The homes they'd build, the lives they'd made, This was the fearful price they paid.*

When I was in school, I can remember learning that there was a war "way back when" that was called the French and Indian War, or the 7 years war, but it meant absolutely nothing to me. It was not until we began our Acadian Odyssey that we learned that it was the French and Indian War that led to the loss of Canada by the French to the British, and the expulsion of the Acadians from their homeland of more than a century.

We are used to the modern atrocities committed in the wars of the past 60 years, beginning with World War I, and we shake our heads at the unbelievable horrors man inflicts on his fellow man. But let me tell you that the concentration camps of Germany during World War II, the atrocities of Korea and Vietnam, cannot outdo, except in the sheer magnitude of the numbers killed, the unbelievable treatment those innocent people received at the hands of their British captors.

*Your lands belong to England's king, You must give up your everything;  
Some fled by land, a long, hard trip, Still others were forced to go by ship.  
The children sent here, the parents sent there, The British cared not which ones  
went where;  
Many folks helped an orphaned child, Horror and fear ran through them wild.*

## A Proud Inheritance, cont.

The expulsion lasted more than a generation and eventually affected about 8,000 souls, but the main thrust took place about 1755 to 1765. The people were literally rounded up and stripped of all their worldly possessions and herded into prison compounds awaiting transport out of Nova Scotia. Families were deliberately broken up, the men sent to the colonies, the women and children to France or England, or vice versa. Some were sent to British possessions in the Canary Islands, to the West Indies, and some few were even sent as far away as the Falkland Islands!

Picture, if you possibly can, how you would feel standing on a dock with your children and watching the ships sail away with your husband and brothers aboard, knowing you would never see them again, or even worse, seeing some of your children put on one ship, others on another ship, your menfolk on a third, and you, yourself, on a fourth, and there was Nothing they could do about it. They were totally defenseless and at the complete mercy of their enemy.

Records show that few families didn't lose at least one family member on the crossing to France or England. There is one case of a family of GIROIRS who was related to the family of Giroirs that I descend from, who lost their entire family; father, mother and five children. The entry in the records just says, died at sea, died at sea, died at sea. And there were hundreds of these people who died at sea.

Visualize, if you can, the conditions that existed. These ships, of course, were unheated; there were no sanitary facilities on board; there was no safe drinking water; food was scarce; and this was in the winter time. No wonder so many people perished. They were malnourished to begin with and it was just more than many, many could survive.

I would also like to point out something else here. We have learned that it was not British troops sent over from England who conducted the expulsion, but British troops from New England, primarily; what we today call the New England States, that handled the entire expulsion and who, just incidentally, of course, ended up in possession of the land they had stolen from the dispossessed Acadians.

*They fought and struggled to survive, A new homeland to reach alive;  
Louisiana, a brand new land, In which to take another stand.*

*With courage fierce and bravery bold, They toiled on, the young and old;  
And for success, oh how they tried, On faith in God they now relied.*

When those fortunate enough to have been sent to France arrived, they were at once wards of the French government, being penniless and with no means with which to establish themselves again. But at least they were no longer in a hostile land, and some were able to find work almost at once. But their lot was still pitiful, and there was a lot of resentment on the part of the local inhabitants at having to contribute some of their possessions to help those refugees get established. They were not welcome long in one place, and there are records of some of them moving as many as five and six times in the period of a few years.

At about the same time the French were settling Nova Scotia, the Spanish were beginning to make permanent settlements in the Gulf Coast area of the New World, especially in what is today the State of Louisiana. We have learned, much to our surprise, that while the vast majority of the Acadians were captured and deported by ship, there were quite a number who fled before capture and made their way overland to New Brunswick and eventually up the St. Lawrence River to Quebec. But few stopped there, and the main body of these refugees kept going till they reached the Mississippi and came down the river to as far as the present day sites of St. Louis, Missouri and Kaskaskia, Illinois, where you can still find

## A Proud Inheritance, cont.

Acadian names in the telephone books today. But as far as we have been able to determine, at least so far, there were no Acadians living in Louisiana prior to the expulsion.

Those shipped to the colonies fared little better. All the colonies were forced to take some of the deportees, but we are primarily interested in Maryland, since it was to Port Tobacco, Maryland, that Jerry's forebears were sent. Antoine BABIN, his wife Catherine LANDRY, and all 5 of their children, who reached Port Tobacco alive in 1763, are the forebears of Francois BABIN, who was the grandfather of Marie Oriline BABIN of Thibodaux, who became Thomas PYE's wife and Jerry's great-great-great grandmother. A few of these people remained in the colonies, but the majority of them made their way either overland through the Cumberland Gap, or by coastal ships, to Louisiana, which was free of British domination and offered a more hospitable place in which to try to rebuild their shattered lives.

*And then the Spanish lent a hand, And brought survivors to our land;  
They came to search for loved ones dear, And often found them waiting here.*

For reasons known only to God and the Spanish king, the Spanish king decided to come to the aid of some of these helpless people. He outfitted an expedition of 7 ships and transported several hundreds of these families from France to Louisiana where they eventually ended up in St. Gabriel. Marie Oriline's maternal grandmother, Isabel THIBODEAUX, was among these people.

On arriving in St. Gabriel, they were equipped with a minimum of farm implements, and each family was given 6 arpents of land. An arpent is about 5/6ths of an acre.

The story of these early Louisiana settlers is pitiful and heartrending, but at least they had land of their own and a chance to begin once more to rebuild their lives.

*And after this, the years went by, Their hearts and spirits HERE to tie;  
This land they toiled to make their own, Once more they struggled all alone.*

*And much success came from their work, For hardship taught them not to shirk;  
If dreams came true there had to be, A brighter day for them to see.*

*Then families came and families went, Upon success they all were bent;  
They did their best and looked not back, And blessings came, without a lack.*

With each new generation, you can follow their migration down the river from St. Gabriel and the towns along the river today still have Acadian cemeteries where we can all find some of our forebears buried. St. Gabriel, Pte. Coupee, Baton Rouge, Donaldsonville, Napoleonville, Thibodaux, and, by the second quarter of the 19th century--Houma! Once again prosperity began to return to these people who never knew the meaning of the word defeat and who never lost their faith in God.

Simultaneously with the settlement of the St. Gabriel area, the area around St. Martinville began to be settled, but we have not had time to research out just how the Acadians got to St. Martinville in the first place! As far as we can determine so far, none of Jerry's forebears ever lived in St. Martinville. They all came down the river from St. Gabriel.

The prosperity, the peace and tranquillity we know today, the French culture from which we all spring, is due to these proud people. My grandmother, Olivia PYE, thought it was derogatory to be called a Cajun. She said we weren't Cajun, we were French. I wish that she could be at this gathering of Cajuns today.

Money and riches I have not, But Cajun culture I HAVE got;  
No finer gift than this I know, To leave my children when I go.

The following is a transcript of a newspaper clipping submitted to us by Mrs. Emma Gene Seale GENTRY, 3311 Clearview, Austin, Texas 78703:

"GIBSON, LA. Nov. 16. - Mr. and Mrs. F. N. MAYON and little Agnes of Morgan City spent several days with friends here.

Little Miss Gladys MORGAN of Waterproof spent the week-end here.

The Pleasure Seekers met last Friday night with Miss Roberts WALTHER as hostess. Ten games of euchre were played, the prizes being won by Misses Laura MOODY, Roberta WALTHER and Lucy CARLIN and Messrs. Lynn WALTHER, Joseph BROWN and Joseph HACHET. Dainty refreshments were served, after which other games were played. Members and guests present included Misses Birdie, Laura and Marguerite MOODY, Beatrice MAJOR, Frances HATCH, Lucy and Dora CARLIN, Gladys, Mollie and Roberta WALTHER and Messrs. Joseph HACHET and Norbert PORCHE of Chacahoula, Joseph BROWN, Rufus and Clinton NASH, Irwin KELLY, Louis SMITH, John FANDAL, Joseph, Harry, Lynn and Philip WALTHER.

Miss Frances HATCH spent the weekend at her home in Morgan City.

Rev. Mr. R. N. BROWN of Morgan City came Sunday for service and was accompanied by Mrs. BROWN and their daughter, Helen.

Little Miss Edith WALTHER entertained her young friends last Saturday at euchre. The evening was a pleasant one for all.

The Misses MOODY were hostesses Wednesday night at a candy pulling.

Mr. Henry WALTHER spent a few days in New Orleans during the week.

Mr. Daniel FLEURY of Morgan City was a Gibson visitor Monday.

Mr. and Mrs. V.M. BOURGEOIS have returned home, after a several months visit in New Orleans.

Misses BOURG, HATCH and MAJOR and Professor KELLY are in Houma for the Institute."

Mrs. GENTRY also sent the following Notes on the Clipping:

1. Mr. F.N. MAYON was a boat captain for a lumber company, according to S.P. WALTHER.
2. Roberta WALTHER was my mother, Roberta Josephine WALTHER. She was born in Gibson, La. on 26 Aug 1890 and died in Dallas, Texas on 18 Mar 1933. She was married on 12 May 1915 to my father, Ford SEALE, of Texas. "Bert", as she was always called, was a daughter of Henry WALTHER and Emma Augusta PRATT.
3. Lynn WALTHER, born 9 Sep 1892, was a first cousin of Bert. His parents were John WALTHER and Laura E. THIBODAUX. He married Lillian BARRILLEAUX and they lived in Jennings, La.
4. Joseph HACHET was married on 19 Nov 1913 to Gladys Louise WALTHER, born in 1894. She was a sister of Lynn WALTHER.
5. Frances HATCH, born 15 Oct 1893, was the first wife of Harry WALTHER, born 10 Jun 1887. He was a brother of Bert WALTHER. Frances died in 1933.
6. Mollie WALTHER, born on 16 Apr 1895, was a daughter of Philip WALTHER, Jr. and Jessie E. THIBODAUX. She died, unmarried, on 7 Apr 1979. Beginning on 9 Feb 1920, she had been postmistress in Gibson for 43 years. She was also a first cousin of Bert WALTHER.
7. Rufus and Clinton NASH, s/o Herrick J. NASH, were related to the WALTHER family through the SCHEFFLER Family.
8. Joseph WALTHER, b. 13 Sep 1885, was another brother of Bert WALTHER. He was married on 16 May 1917 to Mildred NEAL, born 6 Nov 1892.



# INDEX

ACOSTA: Marcelite 51; Ramon Augustin 52;  
 ADAM: Andre 67; Celestin 67; Evance Paul 11; Rose 68;  
 ALBAGRIAC: Adolphe 63;  
 ALBERT: Catherine 2; H.W. 22  
 ALLEN: Mary Elizabeth 21;  
 ALVAREZ: Maria 47;  
 ANDERSON: Louis F. 66  
 ANDRAS: Marie Frse. Gen. 61;  
 ANFOUX: Michel 39,40;  
 ANTILL: Earl 8; Joicy P. 7; Lawrence 12; Naomi 15; Pearly Paul 8; Rita Jean 7; Vella B. 8; Mrs. Wilfred 12; William P. 7;  
 ARABY: Francoise 4; Jos. Ant. 4; Zabel 5;  
 ARCENEUX, Aline 18; Allen Jos. 18; Gladys T. 14; Howard Paul 14; Marie Josephine 55; Mrs. Sidney 12;  
 ARDOIN: Sidonia F. 17;  
 ARDONNAUX: Adelina 60;  
 ARMITAGE: Charles 45;  
 ARSLMENT: Auguste 51; Nicholls 51; Predeaux 51; Reville 51;  
 ATCHESON: J. Roger 16;  
 AUBERT: B. 40;  
 AUCOIN: Jean Bapt. 39; Leonide 63;  
 AUGERON: Louis 26; Plantation 26;  
 AUPIED: Rose 51;  
 AUSTIGNE: Angele 71;  
 AUTHEMENT: Auguste 24;  
 AVIE: Inez 49; Tillie 49;  
 AYCOCK: Albert L. 29; Elise Rosalie 29;  
 BABIN: Antoine 76,81; Billie 50; Francois 72,76; John 9; Josetta 4; Lionel 21; Made. 75; Marie Oriline 75,76,77, 81; Onesime 64; Valentin 75; Vincent 76;  
 BADEAU: Eugene 22; J. 62;  
 BAKER: Monroe 64;  
 BALLS: Joshua 25;  
 BAPTISTE: Auguste 25;  
 BARBIER: Ophelia 51;  
 BARRAS: Tiburse 22; Valery 37, 40,43,44;  
 BARRILLEAUX: Eveline A. 9; Ferdinand 63; Henry L. 13; Mrs. Henry 13; Lillian 82; W.M. 9; Wilfred Jos. 8;  
 BARTER: Ann 26;  
 BARTLETT: Jacob 22;  
 BASE: A.J. 25;  
 BASQUE: Carmelite 29;  
 BAUDOUIN: Eveline 61; Jean Silvere 61;  
 BEAL: Cecilia 7;  
 BEATTY: A. 68; J.C. 68  
 BEBY: Petronille 47;  
 BELANGER: Brigitte 41; Eugene 23; Heloise 46; Marie Justine 41;  
 BELLISLE: Anne 1;

BELLE GROVE PLANTATION 21;  
 BELLOT: Maurice A. 21;  
 BENOIT: Dufroid Felix 49; Pauline 49; Sylvan 49; Valcour 49; Victoire M. 61;  
 BERGER: John 22,23; Peter 22,23;  
 BERGERON: Adelaide 58,59,61; Albert N. 19; Albider J. 19; Alfred A. 19; Alice 19; Arsene 63; Augustin J. 20; Mrs. Augustin Jr. 21; Bartholomy 54,78; Charles 11, 61; Cinda A. 19; Daisy 19; Dewey P. 20; Eddie 11; Elmer Paul 20; Eloise 61; Emelie Marie 14; Ester M. 11; Euzelien Andre 15; Evelia B. 11; Frances L. 19; Francois Remi 63,68; Guy Thomas 11; J.B. 30; Joan Eloise 21; Joseph 61; Kirby Chas. 16; L. 66; Larry J. 20; Laura 11; Louis 19; Luby J. 21; M.A. 7; M. Francoise 60; Newell E. 15; Olivia 76; Ora 13; Pierre Paul R. 61; Raymond J. 20; Rita H. 21; Rosemary B. 20; Ruffin P. 20; Russell J. 19; Sandy J. 19; Scotty J. 19; Sterling 19; Sterling Jr. 19; Wash 15; Willis 11;  
 BERNARD: M. Felicianne 52; Volsy 52;  
 BERTEAU: Evariste 22,29; Marguerite 54;  
 BERTHELOT: Amy 50;  
 BERTRANDE: Jos. 4; Vincent 4;  
 BETHELL: P.C. 23;  
 BIBES: Paule 71;  
 BILLET: Barbara Ann 17;  
 BILLIEU: James 45;  
 BILLIOT: A. 23; Adelaide 22; Alexandre 22,23; Augustin 22; Chas. 23,25; Dora Mitchell 18; Emile 18; Guillaume 23,25; Jos. A. 22; Jos. H. 22; Mrs. L. 22; Newville T. 23;  
 BILLIU: James 67; John S. 67;  
 BIRKE: Joseph 23;  
 BLANCHARD: Albert Solomon 13; Alcide 9; Alcie 10; Alice Mae 13; Aurelia C. 13; Belonie 8; Belonie Jr. 8; Clifford Louis 12; Desire 10; Donald C. 10; E. 26; Ellis L. 13; Ellis Jr. 13; Elvira 9; F. 23; Frances Burnett 13; Guillaume 78; Jim Aladdin 8; John 12; Jos. 20; Josephine H. 21; Made. 54; Marg. 8; M. Aimee 60; M. Heloise 72; Mary 10; Maurice 4; Michel Archange 4; O. 10; Pat 22,30; Pauline B. 13; T. 23; Theodule 9; Mrs. Theodule 10; Theophile 9; Z. 23

BONVILLAIN: A.P. 10; Mrs. Adam 22; Alice Trahan 9; Alphonse 22; Amos A. 9; Arthur J. 13; C.O. 10; Elizabeth T. 19; Ernest E. 19; Ernest L. 10; Gertie T. 7; Ivy 18; John B. 9; Jos. E. 9; Laura T. 14; Lawrence 9; Leonce L. 10; Leufroy 17; Louis 13; Marg. 20; Morris J. 9; Morris Paul 19; Robert C. 10; Rufus J. 7;  
 BOQUET: Marie 5;  
 BORNE: Ambroise 3; Antoine 3; Marie Evelina 66;  
 BOUCHER: Genevieve 2;  
 BOUDLOCHE: Ernest 11; Mrs. Ernest 11; Julianie Rose 7; Marie 7; Ozema 7;  
 BOUDREAUX: Alfred 23; Chas. M. 22; Eulalie Bonvillain 17; Euphrosine Eliz. 52; Francois 50; H. 23; J. Bapt. Tertulien 52; Josephine 6; Julia 51; Leroy A. 20; Lester J. 15; Louisdon 22; Marie 52; Maurice E. 20; Marie Elise 52; Michel 78; Olesfor 50; Sedonia 50; Uranie 8; Sidney P. 11; Wilma B. 4,6,7;  
 BOULE: Marie 2;  
 BOULET: Marie 2; Pierre 2;  
 BOURDAIS: Anne 1;  
 BOURG: Adam 5; Andre 5; Anne Josephine 46; Bonnie Jean 31; E.R. 64; Eliska 5; Elizabeth 4; M. 26; Made. 54; Mathilde Azelie 71; Mathurin 43; Michel 54; Perrine 54;  
 BOURGEOIS: Abraham 61; Clothilda 49; Elodia 50; Estelle 61; J.L. 22; Jacques 78; Jean Bapt. 54; Josephine M. 34; Magde. 54,55; Marg. 46; N. 67; Numa 67; Oscar 49; Paul Urbain 67; Pierre 54; Remi 30; Rosalie L. 54; Sosthene 64; Urbin 64,66; V.M. 82; Valfroid 34; Mrs. Valfroid 34;  
 BOUVIER: Coralie 62;  
 BOVIER: Hector 49; Jean 49;  
 BRADY: Daniel 22;  
 BRAGG: general 62;  
 BRASSAT: Alexis 45;  
 BREAU: Abel 49; Adeline 11; Adrina K. 16; Alfred F. 13; Mrs. Alfred 13; Alphonse 12,17; Annie B. 16; Arthur 13; Aubin 12; Mrs. Aubin 12; Cecile 9; Chas. 10,17; Chas. E. 16; Mrs. Clara 13; Clarisse Marg. 52; Clovis G. 9; Corrine Champagne 18; Edgar Jos. 13; Edmond 17; Emile Jos. 13; Ernest 21; Ernest E. 11; Ernest J. 15; Eugene Ellis 13; Eugene P. 17; Mrs. Eugene 17; Eusebe 12; Fedcelste 23; Floyd R. 21; Harris S. 14; Mrs. Harris 14; John 12; John Bill 16; Jos. D. 19; Judy Ann 12; Jules 15; Julian Amos 20; Kyle L. 12; Laurantine H. 13; Leonce Jr. 13; Loretta M. 12;

**BREAUX:** Louise M. 19; Louise Nettie 11; Lydia L. 12; Mardis 14; Marg. 76; Marie Helene 76; M. Orcilia 13; M. Pauline 73; Mayonce 9; Norris 18; Olivia Irahah 12,17; Oscar J. 17; Mrs. Oscar 17; Pear 8; Perkin Edward 11; Pierre 26; R.A. 7; Randy Paul 16; Rivers Tony Jr. 7; Robert O. 17; Rose H. 11; Ruby B. 16; Sideny E. 12; Sylvia L. 17;  
**BRIEN:** Andre 22; Beulah 29; Marg. Lydia 21;  
**BRITTON:** Alvin S. 68;  
**BRON:** Dominique 46;  
**BROUSSARD:** Carlos 73; Domingo 73; Henrietta 76;  
**BROWN:** A. 22; Abraham 22; Jos. 82; R.N. 82; S. 22; Sally 29; T. 24; Thomas 22;  
**BRUFF:** E.J. 64;  
**BRUNET:** Baby 10;  
**BUQUET:** Phoebe C. 29;  
**BURGUIERE:** Marg. Nadege 56;  
**BURNETT:** D.J. 21; Sigue H. 21;  
**BUSQUE:** Jean 2;  
**BUSH:** Louis 25,64; R.G. 25;  
**BUTLER:** Ann 24;  
**BUTRICK:** George 65;  
**CAGE:** A.G. 23; Gayden 24; Harry 23; T.M. 23;  
**CAILLOUET:** Jacques 55; Marie Seraphine 55; Theophile 68;  
**CALDER:** David R. 23;  
**CALLAWAY:** A. 26;  
**CAMARDEL:** Antoine 5; Jos. 5;  
**CANCIEN:** Auguste 42;  
**CANTIN:** Augustin 66;  
**CANTRELLE:** Casimire 19; Estella M. 19; Georgiana 22; Junius 17;  
**CARLIN:** Dora 82; Lucy 82; Mrs. Telesphore 36; Wm. 4;  
**CARLINE:** John 4;  
**CARLOS:** Salvador 24;  
**CARO:** Aimee Octavia 58,59,60;  
**CARON:** Genevieve 1; Jean 1;  
**CARREAU:** Jean 60; Jos. 60;  
**CARTER:** Florence 50;  
**CASEY:** T.H. 26;  
**CASSIE:** Roger 78;  
**CENAC:** P. 23; Pierre 25;  
**CHAMBERLAIN:** Samuel 44,45;  
**CHAMPAGNE:** Cecile 56, Irene 50; Marianne 61; Perina 3; Pierre Arcene 65;  
**CHANDLER:** Isaac 43;  
**CHARLES:** Catherine 46;  
**CHARPENTIER:** Joyce Rita 18; Marie 72; Marion A. 19; N. 17; Paul 17; Pierre 72;  
**CHAUVIN:** Mrs. Elai 23;  
**CHETE:** Anne Phelonise 46; Auguste 46; Delmace Urbin 46; Francois Hippolyte 46; M. Angelique 46; Urbain 46;  
**CHIASSON:** Emelia 48; Eugene 64; Eugenie 73; Evariste 51; Faustine 64; Octave 48; Octavia 51; Philoles 49; Pierre Eugene 67; S. 66; Wilfred 49;  
**CHQUESTE:** Francois 5; Marie Clementine 5;  
**CLARK:** Elroy M. 6; Geraldine Cecilia 6; Marian Labit 6; Mary Lee 6; Sandra Anne 6; Richard Hayes 6;  
**CLEMENT:** Arthemis 49; August 49; Chester 49; Edwina 49; Ernest 49; Euzebe 49; Flora 49; Folse 16; Henry 47; Joachim 49; Jos. 12; Mrs. Jos. 12; Leon 49; Nolan 49; Octavia 50; Oscar 49; Sam 49;  
**CLERO:** Catherine 3; Osita 3;  
**CLOITRE:** M. Marcelite 76;  
**COCHRAN:** Richard Lee 35;  
**COCKE:** R.W. 22,23,25; Thos. 23;  
**COLE:** James Lawrence 45;  
**COLLINS:** Cornelius 40; John 68;  
**COMEAUX:** A. 24; Made. L. 11;  
**CONCANNON:** John J. 23;  
**CONKLIN:** Olive Ann 21;  
**CONRAD:** Glenn 2;  
**CONSTANT:** Louis 49;  
**COOPER:** W. 62;  
**CORBET:** Isaac S. 43;  
**CORMIER:** Marg. 54; Marie 54; Michel 3;  
**CORNEY:** A.M. 23;  
**CORTAMBERT:** Richard 42,43;  
**COULON:** Joseph 66; Varisse 66;  
**COX:** Ida Verdin 17; James W. 17; James Wm. 17; Lizzle 65; Sylvia B. 17; Sterling 20;  
**CRAGIN:** George D. 23,24;  
**CRESCENT FARMS:** 59;  
**CROCHET:** Acklin C. 11; Alfred 14; Mrs. Alfred 18; Aphonse 14; Anna Lee B. 19; Celestine 19; Eunice O. 14; Vitres J. 19;  
**CROSS:** P. 68; Whitmel 65;  
**CUNIO:** Augustin 66;  
**DAIGLE:** M. 23,24;  
**DALFERES:** F. 66; John 63;  
**DANTIN:** Jean Bapt. 46; Marg. 66; M. Louise 46;  
**DARCEY [DARCE]:** 50; Jos. 40,41; Lam 58;  
**DARDARD:** Mrs. Chas. 23; O.23;  
**DARDEN:** Frances Elda 56;  
**DARROIS:** Etienne 37,39,44;  
**DASPIE:** Alcide T. 10; Mrs. C. P. 20; Claiborne Pierre 20; Jos. C. 17; Jos. C. Jr. 17; Jos. F. 17; O. 26; O.R. 23; Pierre 44;  
**DAUNIS:** Emily 21; H. 62; M.H. 63; T.J. 62;  
**DAUPHIN:** Elizabeth 1,2; Rene 1;  
**DAVAINE:** Claire 50; Prosper 50;  
**DAWSON:** Elizabeth Lirette 14;  
**DE ARABY:** Joseph 4;  
**DEFORGE:** Charles 5;  
**DEHART:** Jesse 23;  
**DELA:** Mrs. J. 62;  
**DE LA NUEVA:** Thomas 37;  
**DELATTE:** Antoine Jos. 3; Ant. Louis 3; Jean Louis 3; Marg. 2,3,6; Noel 3;  
**DELAUNE:** Alida 50;  
**DEROCHE:** Cella Mae 29;  
**DERVAIN:** M. Joseph 2,3,4,6; Rene 2;  
**DESBANES:** Francois 41,42,43;  
**DESNOYERS:** Marianne 3;  
**DESOSBY:** Louis 23;  
**DEMAGGIO:** Mabel E. 11;  
**DIXON:** Joseph 30;  
**DOMANGUE:** Beuvier 15; Cleogart 15; Hudson J. 15; Jonathan Mark 20; Nell 20;  
**DOMINIQUE:** Antoine 46; Telcidia 30;  
**DORR [DOR]:** John 41;  
**DOZER:** Dr. James 41,42; Mary C. 66;  
**DRATON:** Anthony 23;  
**DRUILHET:** Marie Corrine 55;  
**DUATELE:** Bonnot 73;  
**DUBIER:** Genevieve 4;  
**DUCROS:** M. 6; Plantation 6;  
**DUFRENE [DUFRESNE]:** Francois 4 Genevieve 3,4; Jos. 4; M. Elise 60; Pierre 60; Rosemond 63,68;  
**DUGAS:** Alexis 48; Celeste 48,49; Constance 51; Marie 30,33; M. Rose 48;  
**DUMESNIL [E]:** Adam 9; Albert 15; Baptiste 15; Benjamin 15; Celestine 15; Francois 15; Frank 15; Jos. 15; Marie B. 21;  
**DUNN:** J.B. 30;  
**DUON:** Honore 54;  
**DUPLANTIS:** Evelia 29; Jean Bapt. 73; John Ellis 13; T. Deibigney 23;  
**DUPONT:** Albert Marie 69,71; Ernest Anatole 69; Clara Pauline 69; Cyrille M. 69; Felonise 51; Harold 69; Henry 69; Jean Marie 69,71; Jos. 22; Jos. Cyrille 69; Julius 69; Lawrence 69; Louis Cyrille 71; Lydie 69; Paul Jules 69; Pierre 71;  
**DUPRE:** Agnes 5; Amadea 5; Karen M. 6; Louise 5; Maurice 14; Treville 26; Willis L. 5;  
**DUPUIS:** Antoine 3; Francois 3;  
**DUPUY:** Rev. E. 30; F. 23; Laura 30; P. 23; Paul 30;  
**DURAND:** Julien Augustin 39,41,42;  
**DUREMBOURG:** Marie Madeleine 38;  
**ELLENDER:** Anna 29; Carl 29; Catherine 29; David 29; Elizabeth 29; George 29; Harrison 29; Hilda 29; Joe 29; Merle 29; Paul 29; Ralph 29; Sadie 29; Thomas 23,29;  
**ELLIS:** Thomas 59;  
**ENGERRAN:** Theophile 23;  
**ENGLEMAN:** Carl J. 21;  
**ESCHETE [see also CHETE]:** Jody James 19;  
**EXNICIOUS:** Abel 8; Alida Giroir 8; Evett 8; Louis 42; Paul 11;  
**EXPOSITO:** Philip 6;  
**FABRY:** Auguste 66;  
**FANDAL:** John 82;  
**FAUCHEAUX:** Lawrence A. 18; Leo Joseph 18;  
**FERRAN:** Joseph 68;  
**FLANDERS:** B.F. 63; General 64;  
**FLASH:** George 62;  
**FLEURY:** Daniel 82;  
**FOLSE:** Josephine 50; Justine 50; Louis 71; Louise Odilia 71;

FONTENOT: Madeleine 4;  
 FORCE: Harold 50;  
 FORD: Mrs. Washington 64;  
 FORET: Hazel Mae O. 19;  
 FOREST: Michel 78; Paul 24;  
 FOUICHEUX [see FAUCHEAUX]:  
 Thomas 16; Mrs. Thos. 17;  
 FOUGERE: Dorothee 1,2; Pierre 2;  
 FOUNDELING: Elizabeth 47;  
 FOUNDLING: William 47;  
 FOUNTAN: Henry 24;  
 FOWLER: John 43;  
 FRANCOISE: Marie 46;  
 FRAZIER: Edwin L. 6;  
 FREDERICK: Anne Marie C. 2;  
 FRIEND: Isham 22;  
 FROST: James 45,46;  
 GACE: Gayden 23;  
 GAGNE: J.A. 25,30;  
 GAGNON: Marguerite 1;  
 GAIDRY: Adolphe 25;  
 GALLUP: Henry A. 65;  
 GARBOT: Antoine 24;  
 GARCIS: Dominga 48;  
 GARY: P. 64;  
 GATEWOOD: Frank 47;  
 GAUBERT: Adele 50;  
 GAUDET: Jean 78; Josephine 51; Victorine 64;  
 GARTREAU: N. 23;  
 GAUTREAU: Azelie 51; Francois 54,78; Lionel 69; Marie 54;  
 GENTRY: Emma Gene Seale 82;  
 GETTE [CHETE]: Maturin 46;  
 GIBSON: Tobias 30;  
 GIGNARD: Suzanne 1;  
 GILBERT: Beulah 49;  
 GILLESPIE: Mrs. George Jr. 21;  
 GILLIS: C.M. 68;  
 GIROIR [GIRQUARD]: Adrien "Pete" 17; Bessie H. 21; Bridget Benoit 18; Celestine Olivier 15; Conrad A. 20; David Anthony 18; Mrs. Ealy M. 15; Edgar T. 15; Edgar Xavier 19; F. 24; Felix 11; Mrs. Felix 11; Lawrence 21; Lenus A. 11; Loritta Louise O. 20; Marjorie Laiche 18; Numa J. 21; Roy J. 20; Rudy F. 21; Stanley A. 18; Wilmer P. 34; Yvette T. 56;  
 GIROUX: Angeline 1; Noel 1; Toussaint 1;  
 GLADISH: Mary Elizabeth 67;  
 GLINEL: Jacques 1;  
 GLOVER: Margaret S. 68;  
 GONZALES: Pauline Josephine 47;  
 GOSSIN: Louis 64,68;  
 GOUNER: Alleen 16; Arthur B. 16; Harris 21;  
 GRABERT: Marg. 73; Santiago 73;  
 GRAQUILLA: J. 67;  
 GRAVOIS: Victoire 4;  
 GRAVONILLA: Clara 51;  
 GRIFFIN: Mr. 62; Washington 63;  
 GRINNAGE: James B. 45,46;  
 GRISAMORE: S.T. 62,63;  
 GRITTEN: Alvin S. 62;  
 GROS: Cidalise 51; Francois 51; Gaston 50; Louis 51; Seraphine 49; Theopold 51; Yvon 49;  
 GRINDON: Daniel Jr. 20;  
 GRUNDY: Martha Ann 6;  
 GUENO: Pierre 43;  
 GUIDROZ: Mrs. 64; C. 66; Valentin 62;  
 GUIDRY [GUEDRY]: Anna B. 16; Aubin 50; Clay C. 8; Clerville 24; Eugene Drosin 4; Jeann 54; Jos. Guillaume 4; Louise Marg. 4; Nellie 47; Paul Y. 16; Rene Chas. 20; Romain 4,5;  
 GUILBEAU: Pierre 78;  
 GUILLOT: Eugene 52; Euphrosine 52; Ferjus Michel 52; Isidore 52; I. Francois 52; Jean Michel 52; Lange 52; Modeste 51; Olivier 52; Pauline 52; Pearl 50; Rosalie 52; Severin 52; Thelesphore 52; Thomas 49; Vincent 1;  
 GUION: Estate 68; George Seth 37,44,45; John 44;  
 GURLTY: Clerville 24;  
 HACHE: Marie 4,60;  
 HACHET: Jos. 82; Mrs. Jos. 36;  
 HALL: Winchester 67;  
 HAMMOND [HAMON]: Anne Made. 46; Ignace 46; William 37,38,39;  
 HANSON: Alice M. 71; Julius Caesar 71;  
 HARANG: Octave 63; T. 66;  
 HARPER: John W. 24;  
 HARRIS: Jacob: 24,25; James 22;  
 HARRISON: John 45;  
 HART: Louisiana B. 30;  
 HASTINGS: Mary 29;  
 HATCH: Alton 18; Cedie 18; Chas. 18; Dorothy 18; Eva Lou 18; Frances 25,82; G.W. 18; Hugh 18; Ira J. 18; Isabell 18; Kate 18; Moll 18; Percy 18; Shirley 18; Thomas G. 18; Winslow G. 18;  
 HAUFMAN: Magdalen 3;  
 HAWES: Rev. Samuel 30;  
 HAWTHORN: Joseph H. 63;  
 HAY: Carrol 63;  
 HAYDEL: Marie 3;  
 HCADE: Thomas S. 65;  
 HEBERT: A. 24; Abel 14; Abel Jr. Adenise 14; Adolphe 9; Agatha 20; Albert A. 19; Mrs. Albert 19; Alcide 8; Alex N. 14; Alphonse C. 15; Anthony 14; Armogene 15; Arthur 17; Aubon 18; Aurelia 10; Bernice Dominique 46; Cedie 18; Chas. P. 10; Claude 13; Mrs. Clay 13; Clovis 11; Cramer P. 14; Crimer 14; Dennis 19; Rev. Donald 4; Dudley A. 9; Elizabeth D. 12; Elodie T. 15; Emie S. 15; Emma 18; Eris III 15; Ernestine Lanson 16;  
 HEBERT: Etienne 78; Eunice E. 19; Evelyn B. 11; Henriette 50; Henry A. 11; Henry I. 13; Herbert 9; Irvin 7; J.B. 22; Jean Bapt. 4; Jos. 10; Jos. S. 12; Josephine Exnicious 11; Juanita 18; Laurinteen 11; Leo Adam 13; Mrs. Leo 14; Louis Francois 38; M. 24; Michael James 8; Norie Alvish 20; Odette Daigle 9; Otis 8; Otis C. 9; Mrs. Otis L. 9; P.O. 24; Phelonise 4; Pierre 16; Mrs. Rene 13; Reynold R. 20; Robert 16; Service F. 11; Sidney Abel 19; Stanley P. 21; Willie J. 13;  
 HELFER: Marguerite 44; Maurice 3; Pelagie 3;  
 HELLIER: James H. 24;  
 HELMS: Patricia Seale 35;  
 HELT: Adam 51; Levi 51;  
 HELTE: Marie Magdalen 48;  
 HEMPHILL: Jerry Ann G. 77; Victor 75,77;  
 HENRY: Sandra Clark 6,7; Willard P. 6; William 37;  
 HEPLER: Beverly 29; Carl 29; Celestine Jolet 29; Wallace 69; Wallace A. 29;  
 HERRICK: John 36;  
 HEWITT: W.H. 62;  
 HICKMAN: Patsy; 25,26;  
 HICKS: Ed 6;  
 HILL: Thos. 27; Violet 24;  
 HILLMAN: Samuel F. 68;  
 HIMEL [HYMEL]: Mrs. 64; Adele 61; Ambroise 50; Aurelien 49; David 37; Francois 37,38,39,44; G. 49; M. Made. 61; Melicere 44; Pierre 37,38,41,43,44,45;  
 HOLDEN: Benjamin H. 45;  
 HOPKINS: Widow 38;  
 HORNER: Lucretia 21; Wm. G. 21;  
 HORVATH: Dorothea 29;  
 HOTARD: Amedee Emile 47; Emile 47; Mathieu 39;  
 HUBBARD: Bela 37;  
 HUGHES: Levania Bonvillain 13;  
 HULIN: Barbe 46;  
 HULL: Mona 47;  
 HUNGERFORD: Richard 29;  
 HUSBAND: Arthur D. Jr. 12;  
 JACKSON: A.G. 12,16; A.J. 16; Andrew 6; David 29; General 32; J.C. 16; Mrs. J.C. 12,16; Leo C. 10; S.H. 16; Stanley H. 12,16; S.W. 12,16; W.R. 12,16; Wm. 24;  
 JAMESON: Velma R. 6;  
 JARVEAUX: Benny 17;  
 JARVIS: Alexander 34; Annie Eliza 34; Margaret E. 34;  
 JENKINS: Jos. 29; Louisa 29;  
 JETTE [CHETE]: Louis Amable 46;  
 JOBIN: Jean Charles 2; M. Josephe 2;  
 JOHNSON: Daniel 24; Griffin 24; Henry 38,39; Hugh Gaston 37,38; L.L. 64;  
 JONES: Beverly Seale 36;  
 JULIEN: M. Louise 2;  
 JUNCAL: Domingo 48;  
 JUNEAU: Jean Bapt. 50; Orillia V. 50;

KAR: Henry 40,42;  
 KEEFE: Lawrence 65;  
 KEES: Absalom 44,45,46;  
 KELLER: Alcide 52;  
 KELLY: Irwin 82;  
 KENDALL: George Wilkins 63;  
 KERN: Isan 48;  
 KING: J.H. 36;  
 KITTREDGE: E.E. 63;  
 KNIGHT: A.E. 63; Edwin 34;  
 James 34; Mrs. James 34;  
 Josephine 34;  
 KNOBLOCK: Gustave A. 45;  
 KOCK: Charles 63;  
 KRAEMER: Gustave 49;  
 KREIDER: Dorothy W. 35;  
 LABAUVE: Francoise 33;  
 Louis Noel 33;  
 LABIT: Anna Mary 6; Anna  
 Rodrigue 1; Emile 6;  
 Hayes 5; Hayes J. 6;  
 Marian Cecilia 6;  
 Morris 7; Nolan Jos. 6;  
 Ruth 6;  
 LACROIX: Suzanne 1;  
 LAGARDE: C. 62;  
 LAGRANGE: Emma 7;  
 LAINE: Alfred 62;  
 LAJAUNIS: A.A. 22; Lucien 25;  
 Mekloff 22; Robert T. 19;  
 LAMBERT: Abel J. 18; Mrs.  
 Abel 16;  
 LAMIA: Peter 25;  
 LANCON: Alida Bergeron 18;  
 James 13;  
 LANDERS: Marie 47; Michel  
 47; Thomas 47;  
 LANDRY: Catherine 76,81;  
 Emelia 49; Joyce 50; L.  
 25; Rene 78;  
 LAPENE: Slatter 24; Jules 24;  
 Barrow 24;  
 LAPERE: Jules 22;  
 LAPEROUSE: T.S. 66;  
 LAPINES: Jules 24;  
 LA ROSE: Marion Alva 71;  
 LASHBROOK: E.L. 64,65;  
 LASSEIGNE: Leonard P. 48;  
 Sam 50;  
 LAUJE: Gustave 30;  
 LAURENT: Antoine 3;  
 LAWHON: Francis M. 68;  
 LAWLESS: Scudday 62;  
 LE BLANC: Alexandrine 55;  
 Daniel 64,78; Denise 7;  
 Edgard 51; Genevieve 55;  
 Isaac 54; J.N. 25; Jos.  
 73; Louis 58; M. Clemence  
 33; M. Made. 33; Mathurine  
 54; Ray 21; Stella Hebert  
 20; Therese 1; Yves 51;  
 LE BOEUF: Carmelite 30; Cor-  
 nelia 17; Cyprien 14; Emile  
 14; Flavia Trahan 14; Fran-  
 cois 4; Jeffrie 8; Joachim  
 8; Josephine L. 8; Mari-  
 anne 61; M. Made. 47; Mary  
 8; Norbert 4; Pierre Chas.  
 61; Romain 4; Russel A. 14;  
 Xavier 7;  
 LEBORNE: Antoine 3;  
 LE CIRSAIR: 10;  
 LE COMPTE: Alliedie 8; Amos  
 J. 14; Columbus 49;  
 Evans C. 8; Ivy 49;  
 Marie Modeste 72;  
 LEDET: Arsene 1,5,6; Antoine  
 Livodet 5; Dianne 13;  
 Doris Mae 6; Guy 50; James  
 5; Lisa Marie 14; Louis 50;  
 Winnie Ann 13;  
 LEE: Clofap 35;  
 LEGENDRE: Emelia 50; Frank 63;  
 M.A. 64; Nola 50; Victor 50  
 LEGER: Delma J. 8; Marie 55;  
 LEIGHTON PLANTATION: 74;  
 LEJEUNE: Alexis Simon 33;  
 Amand 33; Germain 33;  
 Marquerite 3; Marie Rose  
 43; Oleus 31; Pierre 33;  
 Pierre Amand 31,32,33;  
 LELORET: Francois 64;  
 LEMIEUX: Madeleine 1;  
 LEONARD: Abel J. 14; Adam 12;  
 Mrs. Adam 12; Edmond 12;  
 Edwin Adam 19; Flavia 10;  
 Gilbert S. 9; Hilton 9;  
 Justilia Trahan 9; Leonce  
 D. 11; Lucille 12;  
 LEPINE: Evariste 72; Marg.  
 Meloe 56;  
 L'EPINY: Ignace 1;  
 LERICHE: Louis 51;  
 LE RIDERE [LAIDEN]: Anna 60;  
 LERORESQUE: Francois 67;  
 LE ROY: Anne 1; Francois 1;  
 LESSEPS: Charles Jr. 66;  
 LESTER: George L. 30;  
 LEVRON: Anastasie 33; Francois  
 33; Jean Bapt. 33; Leona 5;  
 LEWIS: Isham 24;  
 LILLIE: Daniel 44;  
 LINCOLN: Mrs. 62; President 31;  
 LION: Jean 3;  
 LIQUETTE: George 4;  
 LIRETTE: Alex 14; Alexandre 30;  
 Alexandre J. 14; Mrs. Alex-  
 andre 14; Daniel Anthony 14;  
 Jean Pierre 37,38;  
 LONCON: Marcelin 7; Marcelin Jr.  
 7;  
 LOUIS: Edmund 16; Rose Scheffler  
 16;  
 LOUVIERE: Craig Jos. 20; Floyd  
 Joseph 13;  
 LOVELL: Estrann 47; W.S. 24;  
 LOVENSTEIN: Hermann 24,25;  
 LOWER TERREBONNE SUGAR REFINERY  
 24;  
 LUDE: Louis J. 10;  
 LUKE: Kathy Lynn 18;  
 LUXAND: Ysabel 48;  
 MAGGIOLO: Lange Vincent 41,42;  
 MAGNOLIA PLANTATION: 59;  
 MAHONEY: John 25;  
 MAJOR: Beatrice 82;  
 MALBROUGH: Francois 37,39,44;  
 Jos. 37,38,39,44; Marie 5;  
 M. Theotiste 73;  
 MANCE: Anne 1;  
 MARCEAUX: Ann Benoit 47;  
 MARCEL: Agnes B. 15; Armentine  
 59; Bernice T. 9; Dennis 59;  
 MARCEL: Dorothy 15; Ethel 15;  
 Francis V. 9; Henry Narcisse  
 61; Herman 15; Jean 61; Jennie  
 Bernadette 58,60,61,59; Jessie  
 59; Jos. C. 15; Josephine L.  
 59; Joyce 15; Louis Paul 59;  
 Louise 59; Lucy 59; Narcisse 61;  
 Theodule 58,59,61; Wyley 59;  
 MARGRET: Charles 4;  
 MARMANDE: Bernard 22;  
 MARONGE: Gail 14; Gertie T. 14;  
 Jean 40,41; Raymond 14;  
 MARTIN: Ambroise 73; Celest Mathilde  
 72; Crejustin 72; Damiano 73;  
 Damien 74; Elise 74; Elise  
 Martinier 72; Emile 73; Eugenie  
 73; Evariste 74; Faustin 74;  
 Felicie 74; Francois 73,74;  
 Froissie 74; Geo. Sainville 72;  
 Henry 74; Henry Justin 72;  
 Jacques 73,74; Jean Pierre F. 73;  
 Jeannie 74; Joachim 73,74;  
 Joachim Evariste 73; Jos. 40,41,  
 72,74; Jos. Luis 72; Jos. Theo-  
 dule 73; Jurant 25; Justilien  
 74; Justin 72; Justine 72,74;  
 Leanier Ofillia 73; Lesin 74;  
 Louis Janvier 73; Margaret 74;  
 Marg. Eufrosilie 73; Marg. Jos-  
 eph 72; Marie 72,73; M. Anaise  
 72; M. Anastasie 72; M. Arthemise  
 72; M. Ceronie 73; M. Elisa 73;  
 M. Euphrosine 72; M. Marceline 72;  
 M. Melanie 73; M. Milicere 73;  
 M. Nesille L. 72; M. Rose 73;  
 Marie T. 74; Mary 74; Mathilde 74;  
 Melania 73; Michel 72,73; Modeste  
 74; Neuville 72; Palmire 74;  
 Pamela 73,74; Paul 74; Pelagie  
 72,73; Pierre 72,74; Rositte S.  
 73; Theophile 74; Victorin 73,74;  
 Washington 74; Zenon Marcel 73;  
 Zeolide 74;  
 MARTINEZ: Joseph 47;  
 MATHERNE: Augustin 60; Azelie 60;  
 Celeste 5; Jacques 60; Mathieu 5;  
 MATHEWS: Penelope 66; Harriet 66;  
 MAXWELL: G. 25;  
 MAYET: Armelise 49; Cyprien 51;  
 Euphemie Batilde 51;  
 MAYON: F.N. 82;  
 MC ADAMS: Lucille H. Dyer 18;  
 MC ALLISTER: James 45; Rev. 65;  
 MC BRIDE: Peter 21;  
 MC COLLAM: A. 25; Alexander 25; E.25;  
 MC ELROY: Cecelia Camila 9; Rbt. 10;  
 MC GAW: Hiran 25;  
 MC KNIGHT: James 34;  
 MC SHANE: John 30;  
 MEAD: Francis S. 45;  
 MEADE: Mrs. John 34;  
 MEEGEL: Edward 63;  
 MELANSON: Elisabeth 54; Marg. 33;  
 Philippe 33; Pierre 78;  
 MENARD: Rev. Chas. 63;  
 MENOU: Pierre 42,43;  
 MEYERE: Infant 7;  
 MICHEL: Anastasie Dugas 54,55;  
 Arthemise Angelique 56; Emer-  
 anthe 55; Florentin 55; Pierre  
 55; P. Florentin 55;  
 MILLARD: Alfred 45;

MILLER: J. 25;  
 MINOR: Stephen 69; Wm. 69;  
 William J. 30;  
 MIUS: Philippe 78;  
 MOISE: Marguerite 48;  
 MOLAISON: Estelle 48;  
 MOLERE: Camille 67;  
 MONNIER: J.B. 64;  
 MONTZ: Dwayne 6;  
 MOODY: Anne 35; Birdie 82;  
 Columbia Augusta 35;  
 Laura 82; Marg. 82; Texana  
 Deputy 35; Thomas Varnado  
 35; Wm. Albert 35; Wm. M.  
 35.  
 MOORE: John T. 22; Rbt. C. 65;  
 MORAN: Michael 66;  
 MOREAU: Jean 1; Marg. 1;  
 MORGAN: Edward Fenwich 35; Mrs.  
 E.F. 35; Gladys 82;  
 MORICEAUX: Marianne 46;  
 MORIN: Marie Therese 3;  
 MORVANT: Jos. 37,44; Matilde 49;  
 MOUTARD: Jeanne 72;  
 MUGGAH: R.D. 25;  
 MUNSON: Asa 8; Frank 15; Hervis  
 J. 20; Jos. G. 15; Josephine  
 B. 18; Willis F. 18;  
 MYER: J.L. 67  
 NAQUIN: Augustine 5; B. 22;  
 Cleophas 49; Dorothy C. 6;  
 Enel 49; Eugenie Doralise 49;  
 Francis 50; Jean 47; Mrs. Jos.  
 23; Josephine 25; Pierre Paul  
 48,49; Rosalie F. 48; Rose  
 51; Roy 6; Scolastie Adele  
 49; Ulgere 48;  
 HASH: Clinton 82; Herrick J. 82;  
 Rufus 82;  
 NAVARRE: Azelie 49; Eugene 49;  
 Marie 50; Noel 49; Olesi 49;  
 NEAL: Mildred 35,82;  
 NELSON: John 63,65; N.P. 36;  
 NEWEL: Henry G. 25;  
 NICOLE: Seraphin 64;  
 NILES: Euphrosine 30;  
 NORRIS: Lieutenant 76;  
 OLIVE: Françoise 60;  
 OLIVIER: Mrs. Abel 18; Abel Jos.  
 Jr. 19; Adam 15; Mrs. Bud 7;  
 Christian L. Jr. 69; Eva 20;  
 Gustave 10; Jos. Ellis 15;  
 Luby Bill 8; Lucille 7; Nel-  
 son P. 19; Norman 18; Ray-  
 mond 20; Mrs. Raymond 11;  
 Raymond Emily 7; Valerio 12;  
 ONCALE: Adam 49; Adam Octave  
 51; Adele 52; Adele Desiree  
 49; Agnes 50; Aimee Elvige  
 51; Alfred 51; Alfred Fred-  
 eric 50; Anatole Felicien  
 50; Angelina 51; Anne Marg.  
 48,52; Anthony 50; Antonia  
 Francisca 48,52; Auguste W.  
 49; Auseme Dosilien 51;  
 Azelie 48; Bernadette 50;  
 Bernard L. 49; C.J. 50;  
 Cecelia 49; Celestine 51;  
 Cordelia 50,49; Chas. 51;  
 Cletus 50; Delphine P. 52;  
 Dessonville 51; Devillier  
 F. 51; Duille Fortune 51;  
 ONCALE: Edna Josephine 51;  
 Emelia 50; Emma 50; Emma  
 Josephine 48; Eulalie 49;  
 Eve 49; Eve Octavie 51;  
 Francois 51; F. Thomas 48,  
 52; Gaston 50; Harry 50;  
 Hattie 50; Henry 50; Irma  
 Amanda 49; Jean 49; Jean  
 Leon 50; Jean Valery 48,  
 53; Joel 49; Jos. 49,50,51;  
 Jos. Clovis 49; Jos. Oliv-  
 ier 49; Josephine 50; Jules  
 Theophile 49; Justilienne A.  
 49; Lawrence O. 50; Leo 51;  
 Leufroy 51; Lollie 51;  
 Louis 48,51; Louis Jr. 48;  
 Louis Salvoix 52; Louis  
 Ursin 51; Louise C. 52;  
 Lovenia 50; Lucille 50;  
 Luke Jr. 50; Mae 50; Marg.  
 50; Marg. Louise S. 49;  
 Marie 48,49,50; M. Anna  
 48; M. Anne 52; M. Azelie  
 50; Maria de la Concepcion  
 48,52; M. Eulalie 48; M.  
 Eve 49; M. Louise 51; M.  
 Philomene 49; M. Reina 51;  
 M. Victoria 49; M. Virginie  
 51; Matilde 49; Noah 52; Noe  
 52; Odile 51; Oleus 50; Oli-  
 via 49; Orelia 51; Oscar 50;  
 O. Luc 50; Philip 50; Phil-  
 ippe Beauregard 50; Philo-  
 mene Theresa 49; Sedonia 50;  
 Shirley 50; Sylvain 48; Tay-  
 lor P. 51; Theogene 51; Ur-  
 sala 50; Ursin 51; Ursule  
 Augustine 49; Valerie Emma  
 49; Valery 50; V. Delphi 48;  
 V. Oscar L. 49; V. Zephir 50;  
 Victoria 51; Victorin T. 49;  
 Vilda 51; Volcar 50; Viola  
 50; Walter 50; Winnie 50;  
 Zepheria 50;  
 O'NEIL: Emeline 65;  
 ORDENEUX: Etienne 60;  
 OUBRE: Charlotte 61;  
 OWENS: Mrs. M. 63;  
 OZIO: Theophile Jr. 25;  
 PALMER: Leon 6;  
 PALMIERE: D. 25;  
 PANVEL: Elie 51;  
 PARKER: William 25;  
 PARR: George 51; Mary 51;  
 PART: Anne Marie 55;  
 PICK: Nora M. 4;  
 PILLGRIN: O. 23;  
 PELLERIN: Marie 33;  
 PELLETTIER: Pierre 40;  
 PENNY: Mrs. Benjamin 25;  
 PEPIN: Jean 1; Marg. 1;  
 PERCLE: Joachim 29;  
 PERILLOUX: Adam 66;  
 PERK: Albert 50; Dozilian 50;  
 PERKINS: J. Scudday 66;  
 PERREZ: Henriette 4;  
 PERRIN: A. 62,66;  
 PHILLIPS: Lewis 44; Madge 6;  
 PIAZZA: Felecie T. 56;  
 PICHOFF: Emelie 47; Marie 60;  
 PICOU: E. 24; M. Cleonise 5;  
 PIERCE: Preston 50;  
 PIKE: William S. 62;  
 PINK: Captain 76;  
 PITRE: Amadeo 22; G. Trahan 17;  
 H. Trahan 17; Marg. 72; Marie  
 Rose 52;  
 PLAISANCE: Jean 30; J. Francois  
 30; Philippe 30; Plantation 30;  
 POCHÉ: Domithilde 5; Eleonore 60;  
 Jacques 5; Jos. Octave 66;  
 POLK: Leonidas 74;  
 POMMASETTE: Heotice M.A. 41;  
 POMMIER: Mariana 73;  
 PONVELLE: Augustine 51;  
 POOL: Caroline Sidney 34; Henrie-  
 tta Grandy 34;  
 PORCHE: Norbert 82;  
 PORIERE: Jean 78;  
 PORTIER: Francoise 4; Leonce 19;  
 POULIN: Felicite 2; Jos. 2;  
 M. Angelique 2; Pierre 2;  
 PRATT: Anna H. 35; Emma 34; Emma  
 Augusta 82; Emma J. 35; Jos.  
 F. 35; Louise M. 35.  
 PREJEAN: Edgard 50;  
 PREVOST: L. 24;  
 PRICE: Abel Marie 8; Andrew 25;  
 James 73; Omer 8; Wm. F. 25;  
 PRIEUR: Pierre 40,41;  
 PRINZ: Father 21;  
 PROSPER: Etienne 24,25;  
 PROVOST: David J. 20;  
 PUGH: Augustin 66; Fannie W. 6;  
 Maggie W. 6;  
 PYE: Alexander 75; Augustin Rbt.  
 75; Elizabeth 75,76; Emma  
 Josephine 75; George 75,76;  
 John 75; Jos. 75; Julia 75;  
 Mary 75; Onegince 75,76; Rbt.  
 75; Thomas 75,76; Wm. 75;  
 RABY: Martha Cornelia 47;  
 RACINE: Etienne 2; M. Angelique 2;  
 RAGAN: James C. 64; John C. 64;  
 W.H. 23,25;  
 RHODES: Delphine C. 61; Thomas 61;  
 RICHARD: Anne 54; Marg. 54; Michel  
 54,78; Oleus 5; V. 63;  
 RICHARD: Burton L. 36; Gerald 36;  
 J.F. 36; O.J. 36;  
 RICHE: Junior 49;  
 RIMBAULT: Marie 33;  
 RINGOLD: Harriett 25;  
 RITTLER: Peter 34;  
 RIVIERE: J.F. 62; L. 66;  
 ROBERTSON: Billie 7,27,29;  
 ROBICHAUX: Albert Jr. 1,6; Anna  
 Theotiste 48; Celenie 48;  
 E.G. 66; J.N. 22; Jos. 64; M.  
 62; M. Cecilia 68; Mrs. Oscar  
 19; Pierre 67; Valfroid 67;  
 ROBINSON: Jos. T. 62; R.B. 25;  
 ROCHEL: Bern 35;  
 RODRIGUE: Agnes 3; Alexina 5;  
 Alexis 3; Alice 5; Angelique  
 3; Anna 5; Anna Mary 6; Argyllia  
 4; Aude/Ode 5; Azelia 5; Benoit  
 D. 5; Celestine 46; Charles 2;  
 Delphine 3,4; Dorotee 3; Edou-  
 ard 3; Eleonore 3; Eliz. Hort-  
 ense 4; Elvire 5; Elvise 51;  
 Emerante 3; Ernest 5; Eugene  
 Drosin 4; Eugenie 4; Eusebe 1,6;  
 Francois 2,50; F. Ellis 50;  
 Francoise 4; F. Marie 5; F. Ursule

RODRIGUE: 3; Firmain 3; Gabriel 3,4,67; Gaston A. 1; Geneaux 3; Genevieve 1; Irma 5; J.A. 10; Jacques 1; Jean 1,2; Jean Bapt. 1, 2,3,4,5,6; J. Chas. 3; J. Francois 1,3; J. Marie 2; J. Rene 3; Jos. 2; Jos. Guillaume 4; Jos. Trophine 5; Josephine 5; Julia 5; Julien Antoine 5; Leon Paul 5; Leopold 5; Lisa Cantine 5; Louis 2,3,5,50, 51; L. Marie 2; Louisa 5; Louise Marg. 4; L. Marie 2; Lovincy Jean 50; Marie 1; M. Angelique 2; M. Anne 1; M. Catherine 5; M. Celeste 3; M. Joseph 2,3; M. Justine 4; M. Louise 4; M. Made. 2; Maurice/Morris 5; Niel 5; Norbert 3; Numa Eusebe 5; Onelia 5; Osemi 50; Ozette 3; Paul 5; Pelagie 3; Pierre 2,3; P. Jean 1; Placid Wm. 5; Rene 1,2; R. Jos. 1; Romain 4; Romain Gabriel 4; Rosalie 3; Suzanne 1; Tellesphor 50; Ulysses 5; Ursule 4; Valcour 5; Victoria 5; Vincent 1; Wm. 5;  
 ROGER: Auguste 42,43; Celeste 67; James 63; Marcellite 43;  
 ROGERS: James 66;  
 ROSS: William 34;  
 ROUCHON: Mike 50;  
 ROUILLIER: Adele 47;  
 ROUNDTREE: Celina 50; Gertrude 50; Jos. 50; Leona 50; Leonice 50; Sidney 50; Valmond 50;  
 ROUSSEAU: Euphrosine 73; M. 25;  
 ROUSSEL: Pierre B. 40,41,42; Thomas 25;  
 ROY: Chas. 55; Edita 56;  
 RUSSELL: Lucien 55;  
 SABATIER: Gustave 63;  
 ST. ELOI PLANTATION 57;  
 ST. MARTIN: A.L. 65; Armand 56;  
 ST. PIERRE: Paul 72;  
 SALEMI: Michel 41;  
 SAMPAY: Ruby Arceneaux 17;  
 SANCHEZ: Jos. 66; Miguel 40; Pierre 52; Ysabel 48;  
 SANDERS: J.M. 25; Mrs. M.J. 25;  
 SAPIE: Louis 47; Mary 47;  
 SARGENT: John 43,44;  
 SARRAZIN: C.E. 26;  
 SARTA: Justin 45,46;  
 SAVAGE: James 63,68;  
 SAVOIE: Adrienne 59; Azelie 59; Catherine 33; Edward 59; Edwin 59; Homer 59; Irma 58; Isaac 58,59; Jos. 60; Laura 59; Louise 58; Meloe 59; Peter Armond 58,59,60,61; Ronald 59; Syperien 59; Theophile 58, 59,60; Ursin; 59,60;  
 SCHAFFLER: W. 26;  
 SCHANTZ: Marianne 37;  
 SCHEFFER: Edgar 15;  
 SCHEFFLER: Alphonse E. 20; Camelia 36; Emile 16; P.W. 16; Mrs. P.W. 16;  
 SCHMADL: Kathy J. 6;  
 SCHOENBERG: Olivia 16;  
 SCHWAB: Norman 49;  
 SCOTT: Guillaume 38; Todd J. 9; Troy A. 9;  
 SEALE: Ford 35,82;  
 SEALS: Mrs. 26;  
 SEELY: John S. 63;  
 SEVIN: Adeline Malvina 49; Dorise 49; Elise 4,5; Francois 4,60; M. Manette 60;  
 SHAFFER: J.J. 30; Wm. A. 25; Wm. Alexander 59; Wm. L. 25;  
 SHAFFETT: R.S. 34;  
 SHAW: Helen 26;  
 SHELBY: Nathaniel K. 26;  
 SICARD: Louis 72;  
 SIMMONS: W.P. 36;  
 SIMONEAUX: Aimee 48; Herriade Hypolite 48;  
 SKINNER: Andre P. 40;  
 SMITH: Edw. Jenner 43,44,45; Evelyn 6; John 26; John Jr. 26; John Davidson 39,43,44, 45; Louis 82; Thomas 24; William 25;  
 SOIGNET: Doris 50; Dorothy 50; John 50; J. Chas. 50; Juanita 50; Roland 50; Wilbert 50;  
 SOUTHDOWN PLANTATION 69;  
 SPAER: Mrs. S.R. 25;  
 SPOONER: Mr. 42;  
 SPRINGER: Morgan 45,65; Nelson C. 65;  
 STANWOOD: Isaac H. 26;  
 STEENE: Doris 50;  
 STEWARD: Nathan 24,25;  
 STEWART: Harrison 25;  
 STOUFFLET: Gilbert 6;  
 SUTHON L.F. 25;  
 SVOBODA: Joyce Norman 20;  
 SYLVIE: M. Adelaide 61; Rene Arnaud 61;  
 TABOR: H.W. 62;  
 TARDIFF: Victor 66;  
 TASSEN: Agnes 61;  
 TASSET: Francois 71; Lydie 69,71;  
 TELOTTE: Mrs. V. 26;  
 TEMPLET: Estelle 51; Leonie 52;  
 TENNY: Mrs. 64;  
 TERRACINA: Anthony 49;  
 TERREBONNE: Adolphe 23; Parish Census 1830 28; Ulysses 45;  
 TESSON: Raymond Eugene 18;  
 THAMES/TIMS: Emilie Ch. 29;  
 THERIOT: Abel 56; Anastasie 55,56; Ann Aimee 56; Anne 76; Armilien 56; Augustave 56; Aurelie 56; Carmelite 55; Chas. 54; Claire Ceraline 55; Claude 54; Clifton 56; Donald P. 9; Elda

THERIOT: 56; Mrs. Emelian 18; Auguste 55; Etienne 55; Eva 56; Felecie 56; Felician 56; Felix 56; Felix Jr. 56; Francois 55; F. Elphege 56; Germain 54; Irene Seraphine 55; Jean 54,78; Jean Bapt. 54; Jean Chas. 41,42; Jehan 54; Jonas Taylor 56; Jos. 54,55; Jos. Marie 55; Jos. Theogene 56; Jules 56; Lawrence Pierre 56; L. Pierre Jr. 56; Lorette Anthony 56; Louise 56; Marg. 54; Marie 54,55; M. Celima 55; M. Magdalena 54; Michel Eloi 55; Odressi 56; P.J. 63; Paul Justilien 56; Pierre 54,55; Randolph 56; Rosalie 54; Scholastica 55; Seraphine 56; Sidney C. 11; Silvester A. 11; Wiltz 56; Yvelle 56; Zenon 55,64;  
 THIBODEAUX [THIBODEAUX]: Allen C. 34; Annie 50; Bruce 9; Clemence 49; Estelle C. 34; Euphrasie 56; Felonise 50; Henry 37,38,39,40,41,42,43; Henry Michel 42; Isabel 81; J.A. 23; J.T. 65; Jean Bapt. 72; Jean Pierre 52; J. Pierre O. 52; Jessie E. 82; Jos. 25,67; Jos. Noel 52; Laura 36; Laura E. 82; Marie 33,52; M. Octavie 56; M. Seraphine 55; Pierre Olivier 55;  
 THOMAS: 25;  
 THOMPSON: J.F. 62;  
 THORTON: Alice R. 6;  
 TICAC: Rose Vice 16;  
 TINDALL: Phoebe Ann 47;  
 TIVET: Angelina 47; Francois 47; Sebastien 47;  
 TODD: Hardy Y. 6;  
 TOPHAM: Tillie A. 36;  
 TOUPS: Albert 49,53; Alton 14; Jos. Jr. 24; Juana 4; Marie 4; M. Mathilde 56;  
 TRAHAN: A.J. Jr. 15; Adelaide 10; Adley J. 7; Alexandre 33; Alfred 10; Alice R. 8; Alodie Giroir 18; Anne Marie 33; Mrs. August 17; Carrol 8; Clinton P. 18; Dennis L. 14; Earl Jos. 14; Emile 8; Emelie Breau 15; Euclie 14; Francoise Marie Barbe 33; Gilbert 8; Harris C. 10; Houston J. 16; Irine 10; James Paul 10; Mrs. Jessie Quick 14; John 20; Johnny 17; Jos. 8,18; Jos. Oleus 8; Mrs. Laura 10; Leo 8; Leo Paul 10; Leo Lodrigue 8; Leon 7; Leonce P. 17; Macie T. 15; Maggie 17; Marie Ann 15; Marin 33; Marshall J. 10; Mary O. 7; Melson 21; Miltz 10; Nancy Ann 9; Orville Oscar 17; Ourianna Labit 10; Paul 24; Mrs. Paul 10; Peter 10; Samson Mardis 20; Rene 33; Thad I. 15; Trazimond 10; Mrs. Trazimond 10; Viola 18; Zepherin 5;

TREGLE: Andre 48; Azelie 48;  
Henry 52; Jean Leon 52;  
Laura 52; Marie 52; Melanie  
49; Mirsa 52; Leon 52; Ro-  
men 52;

TRICHE: D. 63;

TROSCLAIR: George 50; Joseph-  
ine 50; Marie Eugenie 50;  
Ursin 50;

TUCKER: Clyde 69; G.W. 64;  
George W. 62,68; J.H. 63,64;  
Jos. H. 64; R. 64; Robert  
63,64;

TURNBULL: Thomas 23;

USE: Helena 5; J.D. 15; R.P.  
15;

VACHON: Francois 2;

VAN WAGONER: Philo 47;

VARNADO: Emeline F. 36;

VEBRE: Marie 41;

VEILLIEUX [VERIEUL]: Augustin 2;

VELANUOEVA: Thomas 38;

VERDIN: Mrs. Joshua 26;

VERGES: H. 64;

VERIEUL: Madeleine 2;

VERRET: Jacques 21; Lee 6;

Leufroy Barradat 37,43;  
Louisa 26;

VICE: Effice 47; Vital Jos. 16;

VIGUERIE: F. 24,26; J.P. 22,  
24,26;

VICKMAIR: Adelia 49; Chester 49;

Edwin 49; Elvige Marie 49;

J. Horace 49; Lillian 49;

Ursina 49; Victoria 49;

Vivian 49;

VOCLAIN: O.J. 17;

WAALK: George 14;

WADE: N.C. 30;

WAGGENSPACH: Felix 24,26;

WALTHER: Bert 82; Carline 36;

Charles 34,35; Charles Giles  
35; Edith 82; Ethel Secman 35;

George B. 36; Mrs. Geo. B. 36;

Gladys 36; Gladys Louise 82;

Harry 82; Henry 34,82; Henry

Jr. 35; Mrs. Henry Jr. 35;

Jessie T. 35; John 36,82;

Mrs. John 36; Lynn 82; Mollie

82; Joseph Philip 35; Mary

Thelma 36; Marion Helen 36;

Margaret Louise 36; Philip

36,82; Roberta 82; Roberta

Josephine 35,82; Royal Ed-  
ward 35; S.P. 82; Stanley

29; Stanley Prosper Jr. 35;

George 32;

WASHINGTON: George 32;

WATKINS: George Washington 56;

WEBRE: Jean Adam 3;

WELHAM: William P. 55;

WELSH: Lorenzo 26;

WESTERMAN: Audrey B. 29,36;

WHITE: E. Henry 26; John 42;

Mary 26;

WILLIAMS: J.S. 63,68; John Mil-  
ton 56;

WILLIS: Saide May 35;

WILSON: Thomas 45;

WINCHESTER: Benjamin 39,44,45;

WINDER: Felix 6; John B. 23,25;

Van P. 6;

WINPIGLER: Jacob 45;

WOODS: Richard C. 6; Rodney S. 6;

WRIGHT: Florence Fedelia 56;

Holden 17,65; John D. 23,

24,25;

WUNSTELL: Edgar J. 21; Louise

T. 18;

ZBRANEK: Robert J. 6;

REMEMBER.....

300 pages in 1983

EACH ISSUE INDEXED!

\$15.00 per Individual

membership.

MERRY CHRISTMAS AND

HAPPY NEW YEAR





